

2024/2025 Concordance
Senior (Colossians, I Timothy & II Timothy 1:1 - 4:5)
New King James Version © Copyright 1982 Thomas Nelson, Inc.
Used by Permission.

A

Appears 70 times in the following 60 verses.

1:7 1:23 1:25 2:1 2:15 2:16 2:17
3:13 4:1 4:3 4:7 4:9 4:11 4:12
4:13 1:2 1:5 1:9 1:13 1:15 1:16
1:19 2:2 2:6 2:7 2:11 2:12 3:1
3:2 3:5 3:6 3:7 3:9 3:13 4:2
4:6 4:8 4:9 5:1 5:5 5:9 5:23
6:5 6:9 6:10 6:19 1:2 1:3 1:7
1:9 1:11 2:3 2:4 2:11 2:15 2:20
2:21 2:22 2:24 3:5

ABLE

1 Tim 3:2

A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, temperate, sober-minded, of good behavior, hospitable, **able** to teach;

2 Tim 1:12

For this reason I also suffer these things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is **able** to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day.

2 Tim 2:2

And the things that you have heard from me among many witnesses, commit these to faithful men who will be **able** to teach others also.

2 Tim 2:24

And a servant of the Lord must not quarrel but be gentle to all, **able** to teach, patient,

2 Tim 3:7

always learning and never **able** to come to the knowledge of the truth.

2 Tim 3:15

and that from childhood you have known the Holy Scriptures, which are **able** to make you wise for salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus.

ABOLISHED

2 Tim 1:10

but has now been revealed by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has **abolished** death and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel,

ABOUNDING

Col 2:7

rooted and built up in Him and established in the faith, as you have been taught, **abounding** in it with thanksgiving.

ABOUT

Col 4:7

Tychicus, a beloved brother, faithful minister, and fellow servant in the Lord, will tell you all the news **about** me.

Col 4:10

Aristarchus my fellow prisoner greets you, with Mark the cousin of Barnabas (**about** whom you received instructions: if he comes to you, welcome him),

1 Tim 5:13

And besides they learn to be idle, wandering **about** from house to house, and not only idle but also gossips and busybodies, saying things which they ought not.

2 Tim 2:14

Remind them of these things, charging them before the Lord not to strive **about** words to no profit, to the ruin of the hearers.

ABOVE

Col 1:22

in the body of His flesh through death, to present you holy, and blameless, and **above** reproach in His sight -

Col 3:1

If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are **above**, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God.

Col 3:2

Set your mind on things **above**, not on things on the earth.

Col 3:14

But **above** all these things put on love, which is the bond of perfection.

ABSENT

Col 2:5

For though I am **absent** in the flesh, yet I am with you in spirit, rejoicing to see your good order and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ.

ABSTAIN

1 Tim 4:3

forbidding to marry, and commanding to **abstain** from foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth.

ABUNDANT

1 Tim 1:14

And the grace of our Lord was exceedingly **abundant**, with faith and love which are in Christ Jesus.

Senior Concordance

ACCEPTABLE

1 Tim 2:3

For this is good and **acceptable** in the sight of God our Savior,

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, let them first learn to show piety at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and **acceptable** before God.

ACCEPTANCE

1 Tim 1:15

This is a faithful saying and worthy of all **acceptance**, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, of whom I am chief.

1 Tim 4:9

This is a faithful saying and worthy of all **acceptance**.

ACCORDING

Col 1:11

strengthened with all might, **according** to His glorious power, for all patience and longsuffering with joy;

Col 1:25

of which I became a minister **according** to the stewardship from God which was given to me for you, to fulfill the word of God,

Col 1:29

To this end I also labor, striving **according** to His working which works in me mightily.

Col 2:8

Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, **according** to the tradition of men, **according** to the basic principles of the world, and not **according** to Christ.

Col 2:22

which all concern things which perish with the using - **according** to the commandments and doctrines of men?

Col 3:10

and have put on the new man who is renewed in knowledge **according** to the image of Him who created him,

Col 3:22

Bondservants, obey in all things your masters **according** to the flesh, not with eyeservice, as men-pleasers, but in sincerity of heart, fearing God.

1 Tim 1:11

according to the glorious gospel of the blessed God which was committed to my trust.

1 Tim 1:18

This charge I commit to you, son Timothy, **according** to the prophecies previously made concerning you, that by them you may wage the good warfare,

2 Tim 1:1

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, **according** to the promise of life which is in Christ Jesus,

2 Tim 1:8

Therefore do not be ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me His prisoner, but share with me in the sufferings for the gospel **according** to the power of God,

2 Tim 1:9

who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not **according** to our works, but **according** to His own purpose and grace which was given to us in Christ Jesus before time began,

2 Tim 2:5

And also if anyone competes in athletics, he is not crowned unless he competes **according** to the rules.

2 Tim 2:8

Remember that Jesus Christ, of the seed of David, was raised from the dead **according** to my gospel,

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but **according** to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

ACCORDS

1 Tim 6:3

If anyone teaches otherwise and does not consent to wholesome words, even the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which **accords** with godliness,

ACCUSATION

1 Tim 5:19

Do not receive an **accusation** against an elder except from two or three witnesses.

ADAM

1 Tim 2:13

For **Adam** was formed first, then Eve.

1 Tim 2:14

And **Adam** was not deceived, but the woman being deceived, fell into transgression.

ADMONISHING

Col 3:16

Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and **admonishing** one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

ADORN

1 Tim 2:9

in like manner also, that the women **adorn** themselves in modest apparel, with propriety and moderation, not with braided hair or gold or pearls or costly clothing,

ADVERSARY

1 Tim 5:14

Therefore I desire that the younger widows marry, bear children, manage the house, give no opportunity to the **adversary** to speak reproachfully.

AFFAIRS

2 Tim 2:4

No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the **affairs** of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier.

AFFIRM

1 Tim 1:7

desiring to be teachers of the law, understanding neither what they say nor the things which they **affirm**.

AFFLICTED

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has brought up children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has relieved the **afflicted**, if she has diligently followed every good work.

AFFLICTIONS

Col 1:24

I now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up in my flesh what is lacking in the **afflictions** of Christ, for the sake of His body, which is the church,

2 Tim 3:11

persecutions, **afflictions**, which happened to me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra - what persecutions I endured. And out of them all the Lord delivered me.

2 Tim 4:5

But you be watchful in all things, endure **afflictions**, do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry.

AFTER

1 Tim 5:15

For some have already turned aside **after** Satan.

AGAINST

Col 2:14

having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was **against** us, which was contrary to us. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross.

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no value **against** the indulgence of the flesh.

Col 3:13

bearing with one another, and forgiving one another, if anyone has a complaint **against** another; even as Christ forgave you, so you also must do.

1 Tim 5:11

But refuse the younger widows; for when they have begun to grow wanton **against** Christ, they desire to marry,

1 Tim 5:19

Do not receive an accusation **against** an elder except from two or three witnesses.

AGE

1 Tim 6:17

Command those who are rich in this present **age** not to be haughty, nor to trust in uncertain riches but in the living God, who gives us richly all things to enjoy.

AGES

Col 1:26

the mystery which has been hidden from **ages** and from generations, but now has been revealed to His saints.

ALEXANDER

1 Tim 1:20

of whom are Hymenaeus and **Alexander**, whom I delivered to Satan that they may learn not to blaspheme.

ALIENATED

Col 1:21

And you, who once were **alienated** and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now He has reconciled

ALIVE

Col 2:13

And you, being dead in your trespasses and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He has made **alive** together with Him, having forgiven you all trespasses,

ALL

Appears 63 times in the following 57 verses.

1:4	1:6	1:9	1:11	1:15	1:16	1:17
1:18	1:19	1:20	1:28	2:2	2:3	2:9
2:10	2:13	2:19	2:22	3:8	3:11	3:14
3:16	3:17	3:20	3:22	4:7	4:9	4:12
1:15	1:16	2:1	2:2	2:4	2:6	2:11
3:4	3:11	4:8	4:9	4:10	4:15	5:2
5:20	6:1	6:10	6:13	6:17	1:15	2:7
2:10	2:24	3:9	3:11	3:12	3:16	4:2
4:5						

ALONE

1 Tim 1:17

Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, to God who **alone** is wise, be honor and glory forever and ever. Amen.

1 Tim 5:5

Now she who is really a widow, and left **alone**, trusts in God and continues in supplications and prayers night and day.

Senior Concordance

1 Tim 6:16

who **alone** has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen.

ALREADY

1 Tim 5:15

For some have **already** turned aside after Satan.

2 Tim 2:18

who have strayed concerning the truth, saying that the resurrection is **already** past; and they overthrow the faith of some.

ALSO

Appears 32 times in the following 29 verses.

1:6	1:7	1:8	1:9	1:29	2:11	2:12
3:4	3:13	3:15	4:1	4:3	4:16	2:9
3:10	5:13	5:20	6:12	1:5	1:12	2:2
2:5	2:10	2:11	2:12	2:20	2:22	3:8
3:9						

ALTHOUGH

1 Tim 1:13

although I was formerly a blasphemer, a persecutor, and an insolent man; but I obtained mercy because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

ALWAYS

Col 1:3

We give thanks to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, praying **always** for you,

Col 4:6

Let your speech **always** be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer each one.

Col 4:12

Epaphras, who is one of you, a bondservant of Christ, greets you, **always** laboring fervently for you in prayers, that you may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God.

2 Tim 3:7

always learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

AM

Col 2:5

For though I **am** absent in the flesh, yet I **am** with you in spirit, rejoicing to see your good order and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ.

Col 4:3

meanwhile praying also for us, that God would open to us a door for the word, to speak the mystery of Christ, for which I **am** also in chains,

Col 4:8

I **am** sending him to you for this very purpose, that he may know your circumstances and comfort your hearts,

1 Tim 1:15

This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, of whom I **am** chief.

1 Tim 2:7

for which I was appointed a preacher and an apostle - I **am** speaking the truth in Christ and not lying - a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and truth.

1 Tim 3:15

but if I **am** delayed, I write so that you may know how you ought to conduct yourself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.

2 Tim 1:5

when I call to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I **am** persuaded is in you also.

2 Tim 1:12

For this reason I also suffer these things; nevertheless I **am** not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and **am** persuaded that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day.

AMEN

Col 4:18

This salutation by my own hand - Paul. Remember my chains. Grace be with you. **Amen.**

1 Tim 1:17

Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, to God who alone is wise, be honor and glory forever and ever. **Amen.**

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. **Amen.**

1 Tim 6:21

by professing it some have strayed concerning the faith. Grace be with you. **Amen.**

AMONG

Col 1:6

which has come to you, as it has also in all the world, and is bringing forth fruit, as it is also **among** you since the day you heard and knew the grace of God in truth;

Col 1:27

To them God willed to make known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery **among** the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

Col 4:16

Now when this epistle is read **among** you, see that it is read also in the church of the Laodiceans, and that you likewise read the epistle from Laodicea.

1 Tim 3:7

Moreover he must have a good testimony **among** those who are outside, lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil.

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached **among** the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

2 Tim 1:15

This you know, that all those in Asia have turned away from me, **among** whom are Phygellus and Hermogenes.

2 Tim 2:2

And the things that you have heard from me **among** many witnesses, commit these to faithful men who will be able to teach others also.

AN

Col 1:1

Paul, **an** apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, and Timothy our brother,

Col 2:23

These things indeed have **an** appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no value against the indulgence of the flesh.

1 Tim 1:1

Paul, **an** apostle of Jesus Christ, by the commandment of God our Savior and the Lord Jesus Christ, our hope,

1 Tim 1:13

although I was formerly a blasphemer, a persecutor, and **an** insolent man; but I obtained mercy because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

1 Tim 2:7

for which I was appointed a preacher and **an** apostle - I am speaking the truth in Christ and not lying - a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and truth.

1 Tim 4:12

Let no one despise your youth, but be **an** example to the believers in word, in conduct, in love, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

1 Tim 5:1

Do not rebuke **an** older man, but exhort him as a father, younger men as brothers,

1 Tim 5:8

But if anyone does not provide for his own, and especially for those of his household, he has denied the faith and is worse than **an** unbeliever.

1 Tim 5:18

For the Scripture says, "You shall not muzzle **an** ox while it treads out the grain," and, "The laborer is worthy of his wages."

1 Tim 5:19

Do not receive **an** accusation against **an** elder except from two or three witnesses.

2 Tim 1:1

Paul, **an** apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, according to the promise of life which is in Christ Jesus,

2 Tim 1:11

to which I was appointed a preacher, **an** apostle, and a teacher of the Gentiles.

2 Tim 2:9

for which I suffer trouble as **an** evildoer, even to the point of chains; but the word of God is not chained.

2 Tim 4:5

But you be watchful in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of **an** evangelist, fulfill your ministry.

AND

Appears 231 times in 161 verses.

ANGELS

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of **angels**, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by **angels**, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

1 Tim 5:21

I charge you before God and the Lord Jesus Christ and the elect **angels** that you observe these things without prejudice, doing nothing with partiality.

ANGER

Col 3:8

But now you yourselves are to put off all these: **anger**, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy language out of your mouth.

ANOTHER

Col 3:9

Do not lie to one **another**, since you have put off the old man with his deeds,

Senior Concordance

Col 3:13

bearing with one **another**, and forgiving one **another**, if anyone has a complaint against **another**; even as Christ forgave you, so you also must do.

Col 3:16

Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one **another** in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

ANSWER

Col 4:6

Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to **answer** each one.

ANTIOCH

2 Tim 3:11

persecutions, afflictions, which happened to me at **Antioch**, at Iconium, at Lystra - what persecutions I endured. And out of them all the Lord delivered me.

ANY

1 Tim 1:10

for fornicators, for sodomites, for kidnappers, for liars, for perjurers, and if there is **any** other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine,

1 Tim 5:4

But if **any** widow has children or grandchildren, let them first learn to show piety at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

1 Tim 5:16

If **any** believing man or woman has widows, let them relieve them, and do not let the church be burdened, that it may relieve those who are really widows.

ANYONE

Col 2:4

Now this I say lest **anyone** should deceive you with persuasive words.

Col 2:8

Beware lest **anyone** cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

Col 3:13

bearing with one another, and forgiving one another, if **anyone** has a complaint against another; even as Christ forgave you, so you also must do.

1 Tim 5:8

But if **anyone** does not provide for his own, and especially for those of his household, he has denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever.

1 Tim 5:22

Do not lay hands on **anyone** hastily, nor share in other people's sins; keep yourself pure.

1 Tim 6:3

If **anyone** teaches otherwise and does not consent to wholesome words, even the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which accords with godliness,

2 Tim 2:5

And also if **anyone** competes in athletics, he is not crowned unless he competes according to the rules.

2 Tim 2:21

Therefore if **anyone** cleanses himself from the latter, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified and useful for the Master, prepared for every good work.

APOSTLE

Col 1:1

Paul, an **apostle** of Jesus Christ by the will of God, and Timothy our brother,

1 Tim 1:1

Paul, an **apostle** of Jesus Christ, by the commandment of God our Savior and the Lord Jesus Christ, our hope,

1 Tim 2:7

for which I was appointed a preacher and an **apostle** - I am speaking the truth in Christ and not lying - a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and truth.

2 Tim 1:1

Paul, an **apostle** of Jesus Christ by the will of God, according to the promise of life which is in Christ Jesus,

2 Tim 1:11

to which I was appointed a preacher, an **apostle**, and a teacher of the Gentiles.

APPAREL

1 Tim 2:9

in like manner also, that the women adorn themselves in modest **apparel**, with propriety and moderation, not with braided hair or gold or pearls or costly clothing,

APPEAR

Col 3:4

When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will **appear** with Him in glory.

APPEARANCE

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an **appearance** of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no value against the indulgence of the flesh.

APPEARING

1 Tim 6:14

that you keep this commandment without spot, blameless until our Lord Jesus Christ's **appearing**,

2 Tim 1:10

but has now been revealed by the **appearing** of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel,

2 Tim 4:1

I charge you therefore before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who will judge the living and the dead at His **appearing** and His kingdom:

APPEARS

Col 3:4

When Christ who is our life **appears**, then you also will appear with Him in glory.

APPOINTED

1 Tim 2:7

for which I was **appointed** a preacher and an apostle - I am speaking the truth in Christ and not lying - a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and truth.

2 Tim 1:11

to which I was **appointed** a preacher, an apostle, and a teacher of the Gentiles.

APPROVED

2 Tim 2:15

Be diligent to present yourself **approved** to God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

ARCHIPPUS

Col 4:17

And say to **Archippus**, "Take heed to the ministry which you have received in the Lord, that you may fulfill it."

ARE

Appears 43 times in the following 38 verses.

1:2	1:16	1:23	1:27	2:3	2:10	2:17
2:23	3:1	3:5	3:8	4:5	4:9	4:11
4:13	4:15	1:14	1:16	1:20	2:2	3:7
5:3	5:16	5:20	5:24	5:25	6:1	6:2
6:17	1:13	1:15	2:13	2:17	2:19	2:20
2:25	3:6	3:15				

ARGUMENTS

1 Tim 6:4

he is proud, knowing nothing, but is obsessed with disputes and **arguments** over words, from which come envy, strife, reviling, evil suspicions,

ARISTARCHUS

Col 4:10

Aristarchus my fellow prisoner greets you, with Mark the cousin of Barnabas (about whom you received instructions: if he comes to you, welcome him),

ARRIVED

2 Tim 1:17

but when he **arrived** in Rome, he sought me out very zealously and found me.

AS

Appears 32 times in the following 26 verses.

1:6	1:7	2:1	2:6	2:7	2:20	3:12
3:13	3:18	3:22	3:23	4:4	1:3	1:16
3:6	3:10	3:13	5:1	5:2	6:1	1:3
2:3	2:4	2:9	3:8	3:9		

ASHAMED

2 Tim 1:8

Therefore do not be **ashamed** of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me His prisoner, but share with me in the sufferings for the gospel according to the power of God,

2 Tim 1:12

For this reason I also suffer these things; nevertheless I am not **ashamed**, for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day.

2 Tim 1:16

The Lord grant mercy to the household of Onesiphorus, for he often refreshed me, and was not **ashamed** of my chain;

2 Tim 2:15

Be diligent to present yourself approved to God, a worker who does not need to be **ashamed**, rightly dividing the word of truth.

ASIA

2 Tim 1:15

This you know, that all those in **Asia** have turned away from me, among whom are Phygellus and Hermogenes.

ASIDE

1 Tim 1:6

from which some, having strayed, have turned **aside** to idle talk,

1 Tim 5:15

For some have already turned **aside** after Satan.

2 Tim 4:4

and they will turn their ears away from the truth, and be turned **aside** to fables.

Senior Concordance

ASK

Col 1:9

For this reason we also, since the day we heard it, do not cease to pray for you, and to **ask** that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

ASSURANCE

Col 2:2

that their hearts may be encouraged, being knit together in love, and attaining to all riches of the full **assurance** of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

ASSURED

2 Tim 3:14

But you must continue in the things which you have learned and been **assured** of, knowing from whom you have learned them,

AT

Col 3:1

If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting **at** the right hand of God.

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, let them first learn to show piety **at** home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

2 Tim 1:18

The Lord grant to him that he may find mercy from the Lord in that Day - and you know very well how many ways he ministered to me **at** Ephesus.

2 Tim 3:11

persecutions, afflictions, which happened to me **at** Antioch, **at** Iconium, **at** Lystra - what persecutions I endured. And out of them all the Lord delivered me.

2 Tim 4:1

I charge you therefore before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who will judge the living and the dead **at** His appearing and His kingdom:

ATHLETICS

2 Tim 2:5

And also if anyone competes in **athletics**, he is not crowned unless he competes according to the rules.

ATTAINING

Col 2:2

that their hearts may be encouraged, being knit together in love, and **attaining** to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

ATTENTION

1 Tim 4:13

Till I come, give **attention** to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine.

AUTHORITY

1 Tim 2:2

for kings and all who are in **authority**, that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and reverence.

1 Tim 2:12

And I do not permit a woman to teach or to have **authority** over a man, but to be in silence.

AVOID

2 Tim 2:23

But **avoid** foolish and ignorant disputes, knowing that they generate strife.

AVOIDING

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! Guard what was committed to your trust, **avoiding** the profane and idle babblings and contradictions of what is falsely called knowledge -

AWAY

Col 1:23

if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved **away** from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

2 Tim 1:15

This you know, that all those in Asia have turned **away** from me, among whom are Phygellus and Hermogenes.

2 Tim 3:5

having a form of godliness but denying its power. And from such people turn **away**!

2 Tim 3:6

For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led **away** by various lusts,

2 Tim 4:4

and they will turn their ears **away** from the truth, and be turned aside to fables.

BABBLINGS

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! Guard what was committed to your trust, avoiding the profane and idle **babblings** and contradictions of what is falsely called knowledge -

2 Tim 2:16

But shun profane and idle **babblings**, for they will increase to more ungodliness.

BAPTISM

Col 2:12

buried with Him in **baptism**, in which you also were raised with Him through faith in the working of God, who raised Him from the dead.

BARBARIAN

Col 3:11

where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcised nor uncircumcised, **barbarian**, Scythian, slave nor free, but Christ is all and in all.

BARNABAS

Col 4:10

Aristarchus my fellow prisoner greets you, with Mark the cousin of **Barnabas** (about whom you received instructions: if he comes to you, welcome him),

BASIC

Col 2:8

Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the **basic** principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

Col 2:20

Therefore, if you died with Christ from the **basic** principles of the world, why, as though living in the world, do you subject yourselves to regulations -

BE

Appears 54 times in the following 53 verses.

1:9	1:12	2:2	3:15	3:19	3:25	4:6
4:11	4:18	1:7	1:17	2:1	2:4	2:6
2:12	2:15	3:2	3:8	3:10	3:11	3:12
4:3	4:4	4:6	4:12	4:15	5:7	5:9
5:13	5:16	5:17	5:25	6:1	6:8	6:9
6:16	6:17	6:18	6:21	1:4	1:8	2:1
2:2	2:6	2:15	2:21	2:24	3:2	3:9
3:17	4:2	4:4	4:5			

BEAR

Col 4:13

For I **bear** him witness that he has a great zeal for you, and those who are in Laodicea, and those in Hierapolis.

1 Tim 5:14

Therefore I desire that the younger widows marry, **bear** children, manage the house, give no opportunity to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

BEARING

Col 3:13

bearing with one another, and forgiving one another, if anyone has a complaint against another; even as Christ forgave you, so you also must do.

BECAME

Col 1:23

if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, **became** a minister.

Col 1:25

of which I **became** a minister according to the stewardship from God which was given to me for you, to fulfill the word of God,

BECAUSE

Col 1:5

because of the hope which is laid up for you in heaven, of which you heard before in the word of the truth of the gospel,

Col 3:6

Because of these things the wrath of God is coming upon the sons of disobedience,

1 Tim 1:12

And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord who has enabled me, **because** He counted me faithful, putting me into the ministry,

1 Tim 1:13

although I was formerly a blasphemer, a persecutor, and an insolent man; but I obtained mercy **because** I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

1 Tim 4:10

For to this end we both labor and suffer reproach, **because** we trust in the living God, who is the Savior of all men, especially of those who believe.

1 Tim 5:12

having condemnation **because** they have cast off their first faith.

1 Tim 6:2

And those who have believing masters, let them not despise them **because** they are brethren, but rather serve them **because** those who are benefited are believers and beloved. Teach and exhort these things.

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, **because** they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

BECOME

Col 3:21

Fathers, do not provoke your children, lest they **become** discouraged.

BEEN

Col 1:26

the mystery which has **been** hidden from ages and from generations, but now has **been** revealed to His saints.

Senior Concordance

Col 2:7

rooted and built up in Him and established in the faith, as you have **been** taught, abounding in it with thanksgiving.

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a widow under sixty years old be taken into the number, and not unless she has **been** the wife of one man,

2 Tim 1:10

but has now **been** revealed by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel,

2 Tim 2:26

and that they may come to their senses and escape the snare of the devil, having **been** taken captive by him to do his will.

2 Tim 3:14

But you must continue in the things which you have learned and **been** assured of, knowing from whom you have learned them,

BEFORE

Col 1:5

because of the hope which is laid up for you in heaven, of which you heard **before** in the word of the truth of the gospel,

Col 1:17

And He is **before** all things, and in Him all things consist.

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, let them first learn to show piety at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable **before** God.

1 Tim 5:21

I charge you **before** God and the Lord Jesus Christ and the elect angels that you observe these things without prejudice, doing nothing with partiality.

1 Tim 6:13

I urge you in the sight of God who gives life to all things, and **before** Christ Jesus who witnessed the good confession **before** Pontius Pilate,

2 Tim 1:9

who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and grace which was given to us in Christ Jesus **before** time began,

2 Tim 2:14

Remind them of these things, charging them **before** the Lord not to strive about words to no profit, to the ruin of the hearers.

2 Tim 4:1

I charge you therefore **before** God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who will judge the living and the dead at His appearing and His kingdom:

BEGAN

2 Tim 1:9

who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and grace which was given to us in Christ Jesus before time **began**,

BEGINNING

Col 1:18

And He is the head of the body, the church, who is the **beginning**, the firstborn from the dead, that in all things He may have the preeminence.

BEGUN

1 Tim 5:11

But refuse the younger widows; for when they have **begun** to grow wanton against Christ, they desire to marry,

BEHALF

Col 1:7

as you also learned from Epaphras, our dear fellow servant, who is a faithful minister of Christ on your **behalf**,

BEHAVIOR

1 Tim 3:2

A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, temperate, sober-minded, of good **behavior**, hospitable, able to teach;

BEING

Col 1:10

that you may walk worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, **being** fruitful in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God;

Col 2:2

that their hearts may be encouraged, **being** knit together in love, and attaining to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

Col 2:13

And you, **being** dead in your trespasses and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He has made alive together with Him, having forgiven you all trespasses,

Col 4:2

Continue earnestly in prayer, **being** vigilant in it with thanksgiving;

1 Tim 2:14

And Adam was not deceived, but the woman **being** deceived, fell into transgression.

1 Tim 3:6
not a novice, lest **being** puffed up with pride he fall into the same condemnation as the devil.

1 Tim 3:10
But let these also first be tested; then let them serve as deacons, **being** found blameless.

2 Tim 1:4
greatly desiring to see you, **being** mindful of your tears, that I may be filled with joy,

2 Tim 3:13
But evil men and impostors will grow worse and worse, deceiving and **being** deceived.

BELIEVE

1 Tim 1:16
However, for this reason I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might show all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are going to **believe** on Him for everlasting life.

1 Tim 4:3
forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who **believe** and know the truth.

1 Tim 4:10
For to this end we both labor and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the Savior of all men, especially of those who **believe**.

BELIEVED

1 Tim 3:16
And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, **Believed** on in the world, Received up in glory.

2 Tim 1:12
For this reason I also suffer these things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have **believed** and am persuaded that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day.

BELIEVERS

1 Tim 4:12
Let no one despise your youth, but be an example to the **believers** in word, in conduct, in love, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

1 Tim 6:2
And those who have believing masters, let them not despise them because they are brethren, but rather serve them because those who are benefited are **believers** and beloved. Teach and exhort these things.

BELIEVING

1 Tim 5:16
If any **believing** man or woman has widows, let them relieve them, and do not let the church be burdened, that it may relieve those who are really widows.

1 Tim 6:2
And those who have **believing** masters, let them not despise them because they are brethren, but rather serve them because those who are benefited are believers and beloved. Teach and exhort these things.

BELOVED

Col 3:12
Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and **beloved**, put on tender mercies, kindness, humility, meekness, longsuffering;

Col 4:7
Tychicus, a **beloved** brother, faithful minister, and fellow servant in the Lord, will tell you all the news about me.

Col 4:9
with Onesimus, a faithful and **beloved** brother, who is one of you. They will make known to you all things which are happening here.

Col 4:14
Luke the **beloved** physician and Demas greet you.

1 Tim 6:2
And those who have believing masters, let them not despise them because they are brethren, but rather serve them because those who are benefited are believers and **beloved**. Teach and exhort these things.

2 Tim 1:2
To Timothy, a **beloved** son: Grace, mercy, and peace from God the Father and Christ Jesus our Lord.

BENEFITED

1 Tim 6:2
And those who have believing masters, let them not despise them because they are brethren, but rather serve them because those who are **benefited** are believers and beloved. Teach and exhort these things.

BESIDES

1 Tim 5:13
And **besides** they learn to be idle, wandering about from house to house, and not only idle but also gossips and busybodies, saying things which they ought not.

BETWEEN

1 Tim 2:5
For there is one God and one Mediator **between** God and men, the Man Christ Jesus,

Senior Concordance

BEWARE

Col 2:8

Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

BISHOP

1 Tim 3:1

This is a faithful saying: If a man desires the position of a **bishop**, he desires a good work.

1 Tim 3:2

A **bishop** then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, temperate, sober-minded, of good behavior, hospitable, able to teach;

BITTER

Col 3:19

Husbands, love your wives and do not be **bitter** toward them.

BLAMELESS

Col 1:22

in the body of His flesh through death, to present you holy, and **blameless**, and above reproach in His sight -

1 Tim 3:2

A bishop then must be **blameless**, the husband of one wife, temperate, sober-minded, of good behavior, hospitable, able to teach;

1 Tim 3:10

But let these also first be tested; then let them serve as deacons, being found **blameless**.

1 Tim 5:7

And these things command, that they may be **blameless**.

1 Tim 6:14

that you keep this commandment without spot, **blameless** until our Lord Jesus Christ's appearing,

BLASPHEME

1 Tim 1:20

of whom are Hymenaeus and Alexander, whom I delivered to Satan that they may learn not to **blaspheme**.

BLASPHEMED

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many bondservants as are under the yoke count their own masters worthy of all honor, so that the name of God and His doctrine may not be **blasphemed**.

BLASPHEMER

1 Tim 1:13

although I was formerly a **blasphemer**, a persecutor, and an insolent man; but I obtained mercy because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

BLASPHEMERS

2 Tim 3:2

For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, **blasphemers**, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy,

BLASPHEMY

Col 3:8

But now you yourselves are to put off all these: anger, wrath, malice, **blasphemy**, filthy language out of your mouth.

BLESSED

1 Tim 1:11

according to the glorious gospel of the **blessed** God which was committed to my trust.

1 Tim 6:15

which He will manifest in His own time, He who is the **blessed** and only Potentate, the King of kings and Lord of lords,

BLOOD

Col 1:14

in whom we have redemption through His **blood**, the forgiveness of sins.

Col 1:20

and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, having made peace through the **blood** of His cross.

BOASTERS

2 Tim 3:2

For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, **boasters**, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy,

BODILY

Col 2:9

For in Him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead **bodily**;

1 Tim 4:8

For **bodily** exercise profits a little, but godliness is profitable for all things, having promise of the life that now is and of that which is to come.

BODY

Col 1:18

And He is the head of the **body**, the church, who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead, that in all things He may have the preeminence.

Col 1:22

in the **body** of His flesh through death, to present you holy, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight -

Col 1:24

I now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up in my flesh what is lacking in the afflictions of Christ, for the sake of His **body**, which is the church,

Col 2:11

In Him you were also circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, by putting off the **body** of the sins of the flesh, by the circumcision of Christ,

Col 2:19

and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the **body**, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false humility, and neglect of the **body**, but are of no value against the indulgence of the flesh.

Col 3:15

And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to which also you were called in one **body**; and be thankful.

BOLDNESS

1 Tim 3:13

For those who have served well as deacons obtain for themselves a good standing and great **boldness** in the faith which is in Christ Jesus.

BOND

Col 3:14

But above all these things put on love, which is the **bond** of perfection.

BONDSERVANT

Col 4:12

Epaphras, who is one of you, a **bondservant** of Christ, greets you, always laboring fervently for you in prayers, that you may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God.

BONDSERVANTS

Col 3:22

Bondservants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh, not with eyeservice, as men-pleasers, but in sincerity of heart, fearing God.

Col 4:1

Masters, give your **bondservants** what is just and fair, knowing that you also have a Master in heaven.

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many **bondservants** as are under the yoke count their own masters worthy of all honor, so that the name of God and His doctrine may not be blasphemed.

BOTH

Col 2:2

that their hearts may be encouraged, being knit together in love, and attaining to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, **both** of the Father and of Christ,

1 Tim 4:10

For to this end we **both** labor and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the Savior of all men, especially of those who believe.

1 Tim 4:16

Take heed to yourself and to the doctrine. Continue in them, for in doing this you will save **both** yourself and those who hear you.

BRAIDED

1 Tim 2:9

in like manner also, that the women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with propriety and moderation, not with **braided** hair or gold or pearls or costly clothing,

BRETHREN

Col 1:2

To the saints and faithful **brethren** in Christ who are in Colosse: Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

Col 4:15

Greet the **brethren** who are in Laodicea, and Nymphas and the church that is in his house.

1 Tim 4:6

If you instruct the **brethren** in these things, you will be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished in the words of faith and of the good doctrine which you have carefully followed.

1 Tim 6:2

And those who have believing masters, let them not despise them because they are **brethren**, but rather serve them because those who are benefited are believers and beloved. Teach and exhort these things.

BRINGING

Col 1:6

which has come to you, as it has also in all the world, and is **bringing** forth fruit, as it is also among you since the day you heard and knew the grace of God in truth;

BROTHER

Col 1:1

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, and Timothy our **brother**,

Col 4:7

Tychicus, a beloved **brother**, faithful minister, and fellow servant in the Lord, will tell you all the news about me.

Senior Concordance

Col 4:9

with Onesimus, a faithful and beloved **brother**, who is one of you. They will make known to you all things which are happening here.

BROTHERS

1 Tim 5:1

Do not rebuke an older man, but exhort him as a father, younger men as **brothers**,

BROUGHT

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has **brought up** children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently followed every good work.

1 Tim 6:7

For we **brought** nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out.

2 Tim 1:10

but has now been revealed by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and **brought** life and immortality to light through the gospel,

BRUTAL

2 Tim 3:3

unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without self-control, **brutal**, despisers of good,

BUILT

Col 2:7

rooted and **built up** in Him and established in the faith, as you have been taught, abounding in it with thanksgiving.

BURDENED

1 Tim 5:16

If any believing man or woman has widows, let them relieve them, and do not let the church be **burdened**, that it may relieve those who are really widows.

BURIED

Col 2:12

buried with Him in baptism, in which you also were raised with Him through faith in the working of God, who raised Him from the dead.

BUSYBODIES

1 Tim 5:13

And besides they learn to be idle, wandering about from house to house, and not only idle but also gossips and **busybodies**, saying things which they ought not.

BUT

Appears 53 times in the following 52 verses.

1:26	2:17	2:23	3:8	3:11	3:14	3:22
3:25	1:8	1:9	1:13	2:10	2:12	2:14
3:3	3:10	3:15	4:7	4:8	4:12	5:1
5:4	5:6	5:8	5:11	5:13	5:23	5:24
6:2	6:4	6:9	6:11	6:17	1:7	1:8
1:9	1:10	1:17	2:9	2:16	2:20	2:22
2:23	2:24	3:1	3:5	3:9	3:10	3:13
3:14	4:3	4:5				

BY

Appears 23 times in the following 21 verses.

1:1	1:16	1:20	1:21	2:11	2:18	2:19
4:18	1:1	1:18	3:16	4:3	4:5	4:14
6:21	1:1	1:10	1:14	2:26	3:6	3:16

CALL

2 Tim 1:5

when I **call** to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also.

2 Tim 2:22

Flee also youthful lusts; but pursue righteousness, faith, love, peace with those who **call** on the Lord out of a pure heart.

CALLED

Col 3:15

And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to which also you were **called** in one body; and be thankful.

Col 4:11

and Jesus who is **called** Justus. These are my only fellow workers for the kingdom of God who are of the circumcision; they have proved to be a comfort to me.

1 Tim 6:12

Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, to which you were also **called** and have confessed the good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! Guard what was committed to your trust, avoiding the profane and idle babblings and contradictions of what is falsely **called** knowledge -

2 Tim 1:9

who has saved us and **called** us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and grace which was given to us in Christ Jesus before time began,

CALLING

2 Tim 1:9

who has saved us and called us with a holy **calling**, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and grace which was given to us in Christ Jesus before time began,

CAME

1 Tim 1:15

This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus **came** into the world to save sinners, of whom I am chief.

CAN

1 Tim 6:7

For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we **can** carry nothing out.

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no man has seen or **can** see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen.

CANCER

2 Tim 2:17

And their message will spread like **cancer**. Hymenaeus and Philetus are of this sort,

CANNOT

1 Tim 5:25

Likewise, the good works of some are clearly evident, and those that are otherwise **cannot** be hidden.

2 Tim 2:13

If we are faithless, He remains faithful; He **cannot** deny Himself.

CAPTIVE

2 Tim 2:26

and that they may come to their senses and escape the snare of the devil, having been taken **captive** by him to do his will.

CAPTIVES

2 Tim 3:6

For of this sort are those who creep into households and make **captives** of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts,

CARE

1 Tim 3:5

(for if a man does not know how to rule his own house, how will he take **care** of the church of God?);

CAREFULLY

1 Tim 4:6

If you instruct the brethren in these things, you will be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished in the words of faith and of the good doctrine which you have **carefully** followed.

2 Tim 3:10

But you have **carefully** followed my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, love, perseverance,

CARRY

1 Tim 6:7

For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can **carry** nothing out.

CAST

1 Tim 5:12

having condemnation because they have **cast** off their first faith.

CAUSE

1 Tim 1:4

nor give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which **cause** disputes rather than godly edification which is in faith.

CEASE

Col 1:9

For this reason we also, since the day we heard it, do not **cease** to pray for you, and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

CEASING

2 Tim 1:3

I thank God, whom I serve with a pure conscience, as my forefathers did, as without **ceasing** I remember you in my prayers night and day,

CERTAIN

1 Tim 6:7

For we brought nothing into this world, and it is **certain** we can carry nothing out.

CHAIN

2 Tim 1:16

The Lord grant mercy to the household of Onesiphorus, for he often refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my **chain**;

CHAINED

2 Tim 2:9

for which I suffer trouble as an evildoer, even to the point of chains; but the word of God is not **chained**.

CHAINS

Col 4:3

meanwhile praying also for us, that God would open to us a door for the word, to speak the mystery of Christ, for which I am also in **chains**,

Col 4:18

This salutation by my own hand - Paul. Remember my **chains**. Grace be with you. Amen.

2 Tim 2:9

for which I suffer trouble as an evildoer, even to the point of **chains**; but the word of God is not chained.

Senior Concordance

CHARGE

1 Tim 1:3

As I urged you when I went into Macedonia - remain in Ephesus that you may **charge** some that they teach no other doctrine,

1 Tim 1:18

This **charge** I commit to you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies previously made concerning you, that by them you may wage the good warfare,

1 Tim 5:21

I **charge** you before God and the Lord Jesus Christ and the elect angels that you observe these things without prejudice, doing nothing with partiality.

2 Tim 4:1

I **charge** you therefore before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who will judge the living and the dead at His appearing and His kingdom:

CHARGING

2 Tim 2:14

Remind them of these things, **charging** them before the Lord not to strive about words to no profit, to the ruin of the hearers.

CHEAT

Col 2:8

Beware lest anyone **cheat** you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

Col 2:18

Let no one **cheat** you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

CHIEF

1 Tim 1:15

This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, of whom I am **chief**.

CHILDBEARING

1 Tim 2:15

Nevertheless she will be saved in **childbearing** if they continue in faith, love, and holiness, with self-control.

CHILDHOOD

2 Tim 3:15

and that from **childhood** you have known the Holy Scriptures, which are able to make you wise for salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus.

CHILDREN

Col 3:20

Children, obey your parents in all things, for this is well pleasing to the Lord.

Col 3:21

Fathers, do not provoke your **children**, lest they become discouraged.

1 Tim 3:4

one who rules his own house well, having his **children** in submission with all reverence

1 Tim 3:12

Let deacons be the husbands of one wife, ruling their **children** and their own houses well.

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has **children** or grandchildren, let them first learn to show piety at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has brought up **children**, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently followed every good work.

1 Tim 5:14

Therefore I desire that the younger widows marry, bear **children**, manage the house, give no opportunity to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

CHRIST

Appears 55 times in the following 51 verses.

1:1	1:2	1:3	1:4	1:7	1:24	1:27
1:28	2:2	2:5	2:6	2:8	2:11	2:17
2:20	3:1	3:3	3:4	3:11	3:13	3:16
3:24	4:3	4:12	1:1	1:2	1:12	1:14
1:15	1:16	2:5	2:7	3:13	4:6	5:11
5:21	6:3	6:13	1:1	1:2	1:9	1:10
1:13	2:1	2:3	2:8	2:10	2:19	3:12
3:15	4:1					

CHRIST'S

1 Tim 6:14

that you keep this commandment without spot, blameless until our Lord Jesus **Christ's** appearing,

CHURCH

Col 1:18

And He is the head of the body, the **church**, who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead, that in all things He may have the preeminence.

Col 1:24

I now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up in my flesh what is lacking in the afflictions of Christ, for the sake of His body, which is the **church**,

Col 4:15

Greet the brethren who are in Laodicea, and Nymphas and the **church** that is in his house.

Col 4:16

Now when this epistle is read among you, see that it is read also in the **church** of the Laodiceans, and that you likewise read the epistle from Laodicea.

1 Tim 3:5

(for if a man does not know how to rule his own house, how will he take care of the **church** of God?);

1 Tim 3:15

but if I am delayed, I write so that you may know how you ought to conduct yourself in the house of God, which is the **church** of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.

1 Tim 5:16

If any believing man or woman has widows, let them relieve them, and do not let the **church** be burdened, that it may relieve those who are really widows.

CIRCUMCISED

Col 2:11

In Him you were also **circumcised** with the circumcision made without hands, by putting off the body of the sins of the flesh, by the circumcision of Christ,

Col 3:11

where there is neither Greek nor Jew, **circumcised** nor uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave nor free, but Christ is all and in all.

CIRCUMCISION

Col 2:11

In Him you were also circumcised with the **circumcision** made without hands, by putting off the body of the sins of the flesh, by the **circumcision** of Christ,

Col 4:11

and Jesus who is called Justus. These are my only fellow workers for the kingdom of God who are of the **circumcision**; they have proved to be a comfort to me.

CIRCUMSTANCES

Col 4:8

I am sending him to you for this very purpose, that he may know your **circumstances** and comfort your hearts,

CLAY

2 Tim 2:20

But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and silver, but also of wood and **clay**, some for honor and some for dishonor.

CLEANSSES

2 Tim 2:21

Therefore if anyone **cleanses** himself from the latter, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified and useful for the Master, prepared for every good work.

CLEARLY

1 Tim 5:24

Some men's sins are **clearly** evident, preceding them to judgment, but those of some men follow later.

1 Tim 5:25

Likewise, the good works of some are **clearly** evident, and those that are otherwise cannot be hidden.

CLOTHING

1 Tim 2:9

in like manner also, that the women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with propriety and moderation, not with braided hair or gold or pearls or costly **clothing**,

1 Tim 6:8

And having food and **clothing**, with these we shall be content.

COLOSSE

Col 1:2

To the saints and faithful brethren in Christ who are in **Colosse**: Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

COME

Col 1:6

which has **come** to you, as it has also in all the world, and is bringing forth fruit, as it is also among you since the day you heard and knew the grace of God in truth;

Col 2:17

which are a shadow of things to **come**, but the substance is of Christ.

1 Tim 2:4

who desires all men to be saved and to **come** to the knowledge of the truth.

1 Tim 3:14

These things I write to you, though I hope to **come** to you shortly;

1 Tim 4:8

For bodily exercise profits a little, but godliness is profitable for all things, having promise of the life that now is and of that which is to **come**.

1 Tim 4:13

Till I **come**, give attention to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine.

1 Tim 6:4

he is proud, knowing nothing, but is obsessed with disputes and arguments over words, from which **come** envy, strife, reviling, evil suspicions,

1 Tim 6:19

storing up for themselves a good foundation for the time to **come**, that they may lay hold on eternal life.

Senior Concordance

2 Tim 2:26

and that they may **come** to their senses and escape the snare of the devil, having been taken captive by him to do his will.

2 Tim 3:1

But know this, that in the last days perilous times will **come**:

2 Tim 3:7

always learning and never able to **come** to the knowledge of the truth.

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will **come** when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

COMES

Col 4:10

Aristarchus my fellow prisoner greets you, with Mark the cousin of Barnabas (about whom you received instructions: if he **comes** to you, welcome him),

COMFORT

Col 4:8

I am sending him to you for this very purpose, that he may know your circumstances and **comfort** your hearts,

Col 4:11

and Jesus who is called Justus. These are my only fellow workers for the kingdom of God who are of the circumcision; they have proved to be a **comfort** to me.

COMING

Col 3:6

Because of these things the wrath of God is **coming** upon the sons of disobedience,

COMMAND

1 Tim 4:11

These things **command** and teach.

1 Tim 5:7

And these things **command**, that they may be blameless.

1 Tim 6:17

Command those who are rich in this present age not to be haughty, nor to trust in uncertain riches but in the living God, who gives us richly all things to enjoy.

COMMANDING

1 Tim 4:3

forbidding to marry, and **commanding** to abstain from foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth.

COMMANDMENT

1 Tim 1:1

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ, by the **commandment** of God our Savior and the Lord Jesus Christ, our hope,

1 Tim 1:5

Now the purpose of the **commandment** is love from a pure heart, from a good conscience, and from sincere faith,

1 Tim 6:14

that you keep this **commandment** without spot, blameless until our Lord Jesus Christ's appearing,

COMMANDMENTS

Col 2:22

which all concern things which perish with the using - according to the **commandments** and doctrines of men?

COMMIT

1 Tim 1:18

This charge I **commit** to you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies previously made concerning you, that by them you may wage the good warfare,

2 Tim 2:2

And the things that you have heard from me among many witnesses, **commit** these to faithful men who will be able to teach others also.

COMMITTED

1 Tim 1:11

according to the glorious gospel of the blessed God which was **committed** to my trust.

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! Guard what was **committed** to your trust, avoiding the profane and idle babblings and contradictions of what is falsely called knowledge -

2 Tim 1:12

For this reason I also suffer these things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep what I have **committed** to Him until that Day.

2 Tim 1:14

That good thing which was **committed** to you, keep by the Holy Spirit who dwells in us.

COMPETES

2 Tim 2:5

And also if anyone **competes** in athletics, he is not crowned unless he **competes** according to the rules.

COMPLAINT

Col 3:13

bearing with one another, and forgiving one another, if anyone has a **complaint** against another; even as Christ forgave you, so you also must do.

COMPLETE

Col 2:10

and you are **complete** in Him, who is the head of all principality and power.

Col 4:12

Epaphras, who is one of you, a bondservant of Christ, greets you, always laboring fervently for you in prayers, that you may stand perfect and **complete** in all the will of God.

2 Tim 3:17

that the man of God may be **complete**, thoroughly equipped for every good work.

CONCERN

Col 2:22

which all **concern** things which perish with the using - according to the commandments and doctrines of men?

CONCERNING

1 Tim 1:18

This charge I commit to you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies previously made **concerning** you, that by them you may wage the good warfare,

1 Tim 1:19

having faith and a good conscience, which some having rejected, **concerning** the faith have suffered shipwreck,

1 Tim 6:21

by professing it some have strayed **concerning** the faith. Grace be with you. Amen.

2 Tim 2:18

who have strayed **concerning** the truth, saying that the resurrection is already past; and they overthrow the faith of some.

2 Tim 3:8

Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, disapproved **concerning** the faith;

CONDEMNATION

1 Tim 3:6

not a novice, lest being puffed up with pride he fall into the same **condemnation** as the devil.

1 Tim 5:12

having **condemnation** because they have cast off their first faith.

CONDUCT

1 Tim 3:15

but if I am delayed, I write so that you may know how you ought to **conduct** yourself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.

1 Tim 4:12

Let no one despise your youth, but be an example to the believers in word, in **conduct**, in love, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

CONFESSED

1 Tim 6:12

Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, to which you were also called and have **confessed** the good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

CONFESSION

1 Tim 6:12

Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, to which you were also called and have confessed the good **confession** in the presence of many witnesses.

1 Tim 6:13

I urge you in the sight of God who gives life to all things, and before Christ Jesus who witnessed the good **confession** before Pontius Pilate,

CONFLICT

Col 2:1

For I want you to know what a great **conflict** I have for you and those in Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face in the flesh,

CONSCIENCE

1 Tim 1:5

Now the purpose of the commandment is love from a pure heart, from a good **conscience**, and from sincere faith,

1 Tim 1:19

having faith and a good **conscience**, which some having rejected, concerning the faith have suffered shipwreck,

1 Tim 3:9

holding the mystery of the faith with a pure **conscience**.

1 Tim 4:2

speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own **conscience** seared with a hot iron,

2 Tim 1:3

I thank God, whom I serve with a pure **conscience**, as my forefathers did, as without ceasing I remember you in my prayers night and day,

CONSENT

1 Tim 6:3

If anyone teaches otherwise and does not **consent** to wholesome words, even the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which accords with godliness,

CONSIDER

2 Tim 2:7

Consider what I say, and may the Lord give you understanding in all things.

CONSIST

Col 1:17

And He is before all things, and in Him all things **consist**.

Senior Concordance

CONTENT

1 Tim 6:8

And having food and clothing, with these we shall be **content**.

CONTENTMENT

1 Tim 6:6

Now godliness with **contentment** is great gain.

CONTINUE

Col 1:23

if indeed you **continue** in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

Col 4:2

Continue earnestly in prayer, being vigilant in it with thanksgiving;

1 Tim 2:15

Nevertheless she will be saved in childbearing if they **continue** in faith, love, and holiness, with self-control.

1 Tim 4:16

Take heed to yourself and to the doctrine. **Continue** in them, for in doing this you will save both yourself and those who hear you.

2 Tim 3:14

But you must **continue** in the things which you have learned and been assured of, knowing from whom you have learned them,

CONTINUES

1 Tim 5:5

Now she who is really a widow, and left alone, trusts in God and **continues** in supplications and prayers night and day.

CONTRADICTIONS

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! Guard what was committed to your trust, avoiding the profane and idle babblings and **contradictions** of what is falsely called knowledge -

CONTRARY

Col 2:14

having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against us, which was **contrary** to us. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross.

1 Tim 1:10

for fornicators, for sodomites, for kidnappers, for liars, for perjurers, and if there is any other thing that is **contrary** to sound doctrine,

CONTROVERSY

1 Tim 3:16

And without **controversy** great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

CONVEYED

Col 1:13

He has delivered us from the power of darkness and **conveyed** us into the kingdom of the Son of His love,

CONVINCE

2 Tim 4:2

Preach the word! Be ready in season and out of season. **Convince**, rebuke, exhort, with all longsuffering and teaching.

CORRECTING

2 Tim 2:25

in humility **correcting** those who are in opposition, if God perhaps will grant them repentance, so that they may know the truth,

CORRECTION

2 Tim 3:16

All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for **correction**, for instruction in righteousness,

CORRUPT

1 Tim 6:5

useless wranglings of men of **corrupt** minds and destitute of the truth, who suppose that godliness is a means of gain. From such withdraw yourself.

2 Tim 3:8

Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of **corrupt** minds, disapproved concerning the faith;

COSTLY

1 Tim 2:9

in like manner also, that the women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with propriety and moderation, not with braided hair or gold or pearls or **costly** clothing,

COUNT

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many bondservants as are under the yoke **count** their own masters worthy of all honor, so that the name of God and His doctrine may not be blasphemed.

COUNTED

1 Tim 1:12

And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord who has enabled me, because He **counted** me faithful, putting me into the ministry,

1 Tim 5:17

Let the elders who rule well be **counted** worthy of double honor, especially those who labor in the word and doctrine.

COUSIN

Col 4:10

Aristarchus my fellow prisoner greets you, with Mark the **cousin** of Barnabas (about whom you received instructions: if he comes to you, welcome him),

COVETOUS

1 Tim 3:3

not given to wine, not violent, not greedy for money, but gentle, not quarrelsome, not **covetous**;

COVETOUSNESS

Col 3:5

Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and **covetousness**, which is idolatry.

CREATED

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were **created** that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were **created** through Him and for Him.

Col 3:10

and have put on the new man who is renewed in knowledge according to the image of Him who **created** him,

1 Tim 4:3

forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from foods which God **created** to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth.

CREATION

Col 1:15

He is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn over all **creation**.

CREATURE

Col 1:23

if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every **creature** under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

1 Tim 4:4

For every **creature** of God is good, and nothing is to be refused if it is received with thanksgiving;

CREEP

2 Tim 3:6

For of this sort are those who **creep** into households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts,

CROPS

2 Tim 2:6

The hardworking farmer must be first to partake of the **crops**.

CROSS

Col 1:20

and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, having made peace through the blood of His **cross**.

Col 2:14

having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against us, which was contrary to us. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the **cross**.

CROWNED

2 Tim 2:5

And also if anyone competes in athletics, he is not **crowned** unless he competes according to the rules.

DARKNESS

Col 1:13

He has delivered us from the power of **darkness** and conveyed us into the kingdom of the Son of His love,

DAVID

2 Tim 2:8

Remember that Jesus Christ, of the seed of **David**, was raised from the dead according to my gospel,

DAY

Col 1:6

which has come to you, as it has also in all the world, and is bringing forth fruit, as it is also among you since the **day** you heard and knew the grace of God in truth;

Col 1:9

For this reason we also, since the **day** we heard it, do not cease to pray for you, and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

1 Tim 5:5

Now she who is really a widow, and left alone, trusts in God and continues in supplications and prayers night and **day**.

2 Tim 1:3

I thank God, whom I serve with a pure conscience, as my forefathers did, as without ceasing I remember you in my prayers night and **day**,

2 Tim 1:12

For this reason I also suffer these things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that **Day**.

Senior Concordance

2 Tim 1:18

The Lord grant to him that he may find mercy from the Lord in that **Day** - and you know very well how many ways he ministered to me at Ephesus.

DAYS

2 Tim 3:1

But know this, that in the last **days** perilous times will come:

DEACONS

1 Tim 3:8

Likewise **deacons** must be reverent, not double-tongued, not given to much wine, not greedy for money,

1 Tim 3:10

But let these also first be tested; then let them serve as **deacons**, being found blameless.

1 Tim 3:12

Let **deacons** be the husbands of one wife, ruling their children and their own houses well.

1 Tim 3:13

For those who have served well as **deacons** obtain for themselves a good standing and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus.

DEAD

Col 1:18

And He is the head of the body, the church, who is the beginning, the firstborn from the **dead**, that in all things He may have the preeminence.

Col 2:12

buried with Him in baptism, in which you also were raised with Him through faith in the working of God, who raised Him from the **dead**.

Col 2:13

And you, being **dead** in your trespasses and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He has made alive together with Him, having forgiven you all trespasses,

1 Tim 5:6

But she who lives in pleasure is **dead** while she lives.

2 Tim 2:8

Remember that Jesus Christ, of the seed of David, was raised from the **dead** according to my gospel,

2 Tim 4:1

I charge you therefore before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who will judge the living and the **dead** at His appearing and His kingdom:

DEAR

Col 1:7

as you also learned from Epaphras, our **dear** fellow servant, who is a faithful minister of Christ on your behalf,

DEATH

Col 1:22

in the body of His flesh through **death**, to present you holy, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight -

Col 3:5

Therefore put to **death** your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry.

2 Tim 1:10

but has now been revealed by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished **death** and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel,

DECEIT

Col 2:8

Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty **deceit**, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

DECEIVE

Col 2:4

Now this I say lest anyone should **deceive** you with persuasive words.

DECEIVED

1 Tim 2:14

And Adam was not **deceived**, but the woman being **deceived**, fell into transgression.

2 Tim 3:13

But evil men and impostors will grow worse and worse, deceiving and being **deceived**.

DECEIVING

1 Tim 4:1

Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to **deceiving** spirits and doctrines of demons,

2 Tim 3:13

But evil men and impostors will grow worse and worse, **deceiving** and being deceived.

DECLARED

Col 1:8

who also **declared** to us your love in the Spirit.

DEED

Col 3:17

And whatever you do in word or **deed**, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him.

DEEDS

Col 3:9

Do not lie to one another, since you have put off the old man with his **deeds**,

DELAYED

1 Tim 3:15

but if I am **delayed**, I write so that you may know how you ought to conduct yourself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.

DELIGHT

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking **delight** in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

DELIVERED

Col 1:13

He has **delivered** us from the power of darkness and conveyed us into the kingdom of the Son of His love,

1 Tim 1:20

of whom are Hymenaeus and Alexander, whom I **delivered** to Satan that they may learn not to blaspheme.

2 Tim 3:11

persecutions, afflictions, which happened to me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra - what persecutions I endured. And out of them all the Lord **delivered** me.

DEMAS

Col 4:14

Luke the beloved physician and **Demas** greet you.

DEMONS

1 Tim 4:1

Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of **demons**,

DENIED

1 Tim 5:8

But if anyone does not provide for his own, and especially for those of his household, he has **denied** the faith and is worse than an unbeliever.

DENY

2 Tim 2:12

If we endure, We shall also reign with Him. If we **deny** Him, He also will **deny** us.

2 Tim 2:13

If we are faithless, He remains faithful; He cannot **deny** Himself.

DENYING

2 Tim 3:5

having a form of godliness but **denying** its power. And from such people turn away!

DEPART

1 Tim 4:1

Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will **depart** from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons,

2 Tim 2:19

Nevertheless the solid foundation of God stands, having this seal: "The Lord knows those who are His," and, "Let everyone who names the name of Christ **depart** from iniquity."

DESIRE

Col 3:5

Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil **desire**, and covetousness, which is idolatry.

1 Tim 2:8

I **desire** therefore that the men pray everywhere, lifting up holy hands, without wrath and doubting;

1 Tim 5:11

But refuse the younger widows; for when they have begun to grow wanton against Christ, they **desire** to marry,

1 Tim 5:14

Therefore I **desire** that the younger widows marry, bear children, manage the house, give no opportunity to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

1 Tim 6:9

But those who **desire** to be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and harmful lusts which drown men in destruction and perdition.

2 Tim 3:12

Yes, and all who **desire** to live godly in Christ Jesus will suffer persecution.

DESIRE

1 Tim 2:4

who **desires** all men to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth.

1 Tim 3:1

This is a faithful saying: If a man **desires** the position of a bishop, he **desires** a good work.

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own **desires**, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

DESIRING

1 Tim 1:7

desiring to be teachers of the law, understanding neither what they say nor the things which they affirm.

Senior Concordance

2 Tim 1:4

greatly **desiring** to see you, being mindful of your tears, that I may be filled with joy,

DESPISE

1 Tim 4:12

Let no one **despise** your youth, but be an example to the believers in word, in conduct, in love, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

1 Tim 6:2

And those who have believing masters, let them not **despise** them because they are brethren, but rather serve them because those who are benefited are believers and beloved. Teach and exhort these things.

DESPISERS

2 Tim 3:3

unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without self-control, brutal, **despisers** of good,

DESTITUTE

1 Tim 6:5

useless wranglings of men of corrupt minds and **destitute** of the truth, who suppose that godliness is a means of gain. From such withdraw yourself.

DESTRUCTION

1 Tim 6:9

But those who desire to be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and harmful lusts which drown men in **destruction** and perdition.

DEVIL

1 Tim 3:6

not a novice, lest being puffed up with pride he fall into the same condemnation as the **devil**.

1 Tim 3:7

Moreover he must have a good testimony among those who are outside, lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the **devil**.

2 Tim 2:26

and that they may come to their senses and escape the snare of the **devil**, having been taken captive by him to do his will.

DID

1 Tim 1:13

although I was formerly a blasphemer, a persecutor, and an insolent man; but I obtained mercy because I **did** it ignorantly in unbelief.

2 Tim 1:3

I thank God, whom I serve with a pure conscience, as my forefathers **did**, as without ceasing I remember you in my prayers night and day,

DIED

Col 2:20

Therefore, if you **died** with Christ from the basic principles of the world, why, as though living in the world, do you subject yourselves to regulations -

Col 3:3

For you **died**, and your life is hidden with Christ in God.

2 Tim 2:11

This is a faithful saying: For if we **died** with Him, We shall also live with Him.

DILIGENT

2 Tim 2:15

Be **diligent** to present yourself approved to God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

DILIGENTLY

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has brought up children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has **diligently** followed every good work.

DISAPPROVED

2 Tim 3:8

Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, **disapproved** concerning the faith;

DISARMED

Col 2:15

Having **disarmed** principalities and powers, He made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it.

DISCOURAGED

Col 3:21

Fathers, do not provoke your children, lest they become **discouraged**.

DISHONOR

2 Tim 2:20

But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay, some for honor and some for **dishonor**.

DISOBEDIENCE

Col 3:6

Because of these things the wrath of God is coming upon the sons of **disobedience**,

DISOBEDIENT

2 Tim 3:2

For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, **disobedient** to parents, unthankful, unholy,

DISPUTES

1 Tim 1:4

nor give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which cause **disputes** rather than godly edification which is in faith.

1 Tim 6:4

he is proud, knowing nothing, but is obsessed with **disputes** and arguments over words, from which come envy, strife, reviling, evil suspicions,

2 Tim 2:23

But avoid foolish and ignorant **disputes**, knowing that they generate strife.

DIVIDING

2 Tim 2:15

Be diligent to present yourself approved to God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, rightly **dividing** the word of truth.

DO

Appears 25 times in the following 21 verses.

1:9	2:20	2:21	3:9	3:13	3:17	3:19
3:21	3:23	2:12	4:14	5:1	5:9	5:16
5:19	5:22	6:18	1:8	2:26	3:8	4:5

DOCTRINE

1 Tim 1:3

As I urged you when I went into Macedonia - remain in Ephesus that you may charge some that they teach no other **doctrine**,

1 Tim 1:10

for fornicators, for sodomites, for kidnappers, for liars, for perjurers, and if there is any other thing that is contrary to sound **doctrine**,

1 Tim 4:6

If you instruct the brethren in these things, you will be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished in the words of faith and of the good **doctrine** which you have carefully followed.

1 Tim 4:13

Till I come, give attention to reading, to exhortation, to **doctrine**.

1 Tim 4:16

Take heed to yourself and to the **doctrine**. Continue in them, for in doing this you will save both yourself and those who hear you.

1 Tim 5:17

Let the elders who rule well be counted worthy of double honor, especially those who labor in the word and **doctrine**.

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many bondservants as are under the yoke count their own masters worthy of all honor, so that the name of God and His **doctrine** may not be blasphemed.

1 Tim 6:3

If anyone teaches otherwise and does not consent to wholesome words, even the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the **doctrine** which accords with godliness,

2 Tim 3:10

But you have carefully followed my **doctrine**, manner of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, love, perseverance,

2 Tim 3:16

All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for **doctrine**, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness,

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come when they will not endure sound **doctrine**, but according to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

DOCTRINES

Col 2:22

which all concern things which perish with the using - according to the commandments and **doctrines** of men?

1 Tim 4:1

Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and **doctrines** of demons,

DOES

Col 3:25

But he who **does** wrong will be repaid for what he has done, and there is no partiality.

1 Tim 3:5

(for if a man **does** not know how to rule his own house, how will he take care of the church of God?);

1 Tim 5:8

But if anyone **does** not provide for his own, and especially for those of his household, he has denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever.

1 Tim 6:3

If anyone teaches otherwise and **does** not consent to wholesome words, even the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which accords with godliness,

2 Tim 2:15

Be diligent to present yourself approved to God, a worker who **does** not need to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

Senior Concordance

DOING

1 Tim 4:16

Take heed to yourself and to the doctrine. Continue in them, for in **doing** this you will save both yourself and those who hear you.

1 Tim 5:21

I charge you before God and the Lord Jesus Christ and the elect angels that you observe these things without prejudice, **doing** nothing with partiality.

DOMINIONS

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or **dominions** or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

DONE

Col 3:25

But he who does wrong will be repaid for what he has **done**, and there is no partiality.

DOOR

Col 4:3

meanwhile praying also for us, that God would open to us a **door** for the word, to speak the mystery of Christ, for which I am also in chains,

DOUBLE

1 Tim 5:17

Let the elders who rule well be counted worthy of **double** honor, especially those who labor in the word and doctrine.

DOUBLE-TONGUED

1 Tim 3:8

Likewise deacons must be reverent, not **double-tongued**, not given to much wine, not greedy for money,

DOUBTING

1 Tim 2:8

I desire therefore that the men pray everywhere, lifting up holy hands, without wrath and **doubting**;

DOWN

2 Tim 3:6

For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women loaded **down** with sins, led away by various lusts,

DRINK

Col 2:16

So let no one judge you in food or in **drink**, or regarding a festival or a new moon or sabbaths,

1 Tim 5:23

No longer **drink** only water, but use a little wine for your stomach's sake and your frequent infirmities.

DROWN

1 Tim 6:9

But those who desire to be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and harmful lusts which **drown** men in destruction and perdition.

DUE

1 Tim 2:6

who gave Himself a ransom for all, to be testified in **due** time,

DWELL

Col 1:19

For it pleased the Father that in Him all the fullness should **dwell**,

Col 3:16

Let the word of Christ **dwell** in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

DWELLING

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has immortality, **dwelling** in unapproachable light, whom no man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen.

DWELLS

Col 2:9

For in Him **dwells** all the fullness of the Godhead bodily;

2 Tim 1:14

That good thing which was committed to you, keep by the Holy Spirit who **dwells** in us.

DWELT

2 Tim 1:5

when I call to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which **dwelt** first in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also.

EACH

Col 4:6

Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer **each** one.

EARNESTLY

Col 4:2

Continue **earnestly** in prayer, being vigilant in it with thanksgiving;

EARS

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have itching **ears**, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

2 Tim 4:4
and they will turn their **ears** away from the truth, and be turned aside to fables.

EARTH

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on **earth**, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

Col 1:20

and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on **earth** or things in heaven, having made peace through the blood of His cross.

Col 3:2

Set your mind on things above, not on things on the **earth**.

Col 3:5

Therefore put to death your members which are on the **earth**: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry.

EDIFICATION

1 Tim 1:4

nor give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which cause disputes rather than godly **edification** which is in faith.

ELDER

1 Tim 5:19

Do not receive an accusation against an **elder** except from two or three witnesses.

ELDERS

1 Tim 5:17

Let the **elders** who rule well be counted worthy of double honor, especially those who labor in the word and doctrine.

ELDERSHIP

1 Tim 4:14

Do not neglect the gift that is in you, which was given to you by prophecy with the laying on of the hands of the **eldership**.

ELECT

Col 3:12

Therefore, as the **elect** of God, holy and beloved, put on tender mercies, kindness, humility, meekness, longsuffering;

1 Tim 5:21

I charge you before God and the Lord Jesus Christ and the **elect** angels that you observe these things without prejudice, doing nothing with partiality.

2 Tim 2:10

Therefore I endure all things for the sake of the **elect**, that they also may obtain the salvation which is in Christ Jesus with eternal glory.

EMPTY

Col 2:8

Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and **empty** deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

ENABLED

1 Tim 1:12

And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord who has **enabled** me, because He counted me faithful, putting me into the ministry,

ENCOURAGED

Col 2:2

that their hearts may be **encouraged**, being knit together in love, and attaining to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

END

Col 1:29

To this **end** I also labor, striving according to His working which works in me mightily.

1 Tim 4:10

For to this **end** we both labor and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the Savior of all men, especially of those who believe.

ENDLESS

1 Tim 1:4

nor give heed to fables and **endless** genealogies, which cause disputes rather than godly edification which is in faith.

ENDURE

2 Tim 2:3

You therefore must **endure** hardship as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.

2 Tim 2:10

Therefore I **endure** all things for the sake of the elect, that they also may obtain the salvation which is in Christ Jesus with eternal glory.

2 Tim 2:12

If we **endure**, We shall also reign with Him. If we deny Him, He also will deny us.

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come when they will not **endure** sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

2 Tim 4:5

But you be watchful in all things, **endure** afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry.

Senior Concordance

ENDURED

2 Tim 3:11

persecutions, afflictions, which happened to me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra - what persecutions I **endured**. And out of them all the Lord delivered me.

ENEMIES

Col 1:21

And you, who once were alienated and **enemies** in your mind by wicked works, yet now He has reconciled

ENGAGED

2 Tim 2:4

No one **engaged** in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier.

ENJOY

1 Tim 6:17

Command those who are rich in this present age not to be haughty, nor to trust in uncertain riches but in the living God, who gives us richly all things to **enjoy**.

ENLISTED

2 Tim 2:4

No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who **enlisted** him as a soldier.

ENTANGLES

2 Tim 2:4

No one engaged in warfare **entangles** himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier.

ENTIRELY

1 Tim 4:15

Meditate on these things; give yourself **entirely** to them, that your progress may be evident to all.

ENVY

1 Tim 6:4

he is proud, knowing nothing, but is obsessed with disputes and arguments over words, from which come **envy**, strife, reviling, evil suspicions,

EPAPHRAS

Col 1:7

as you also learned from **Epaphras**, our dear fellow servant, who is a faithful minister of Christ on your behalf,

Col 4:12

Epaphras, who is one of you, a bondservant of Christ, greets you, always laboring fervently for you in prayers, that you may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God.

EPHESUS

1 Tim 1:3

As I urged you when I went into Macedonia - remain in **Ephesus** that you may charge some that they teach no other doctrine,

2 Tim 1:18

The Lord grant to him that he may find mercy from the Lord in that Day - and you know very well how many ways he ministered to me at **Ephesus**.

EPISTLE

Col 4:16

Now when this **epistle** is read among you, see that it is read also in the church of the Laodiceans, and that you likewise read the **epistle** from Laodicea.

EQUIPPED

2 Tim 3:17

that the man of God may be complete, thoroughly **equipped** for every good work.

ESCAPE

2 Tim 2:26

and that they may come to their senses and **escape** the snare of the devil, having been taken captive by him to do his will.

ESPECIALLY

1 Tim 4:10

For to this end we both labor and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the Savior of all men, **especially** of those who believe.

1 Tim 5:8

But if anyone does not provide for his own, and **especially** for those of his household, he has denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever.

1 Tim 5:17

Let the elders who rule well be counted worthy of double honor, **especially** those who labor in the word and doctrine.

ESTABLISHED

Col 2:7

rooted and built up in Him and **established** in the faith, as you have been taught, abounding in it with thanksgiving.

ETERNAL

1 Tim 1:17

Now to the King **eternal**, immortal, invisible, to God who alone is wise, be honor and glory forever and ever. Amen.

1 Tim 6:12

Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on **eternal** life, to which you were also called and have confessed the good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

1 Tim 6:19
storing up for themselves a good foundation for the time to come, that they may lay hold on **eternal** life.

2 Tim 2:10
Therefore I endure all things for the sake of the elect, that they also may obtain the salvation which is in Christ Jesus with **eternal** glory.

EUNICE

2 Tim 1:5
when I call to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother Lois and your mother **Eunice**, and I am persuaded is in you also.

EVANGELIST

2 Tim 4:5
But you be watchful in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an **evangelist**, fulfill your ministry.

EVE

1 Tim 2:13
For Adam was formed first, then **Eve**.

EVEN

Col 3:13
bearing with one another, and forgiving one another, if anyone has a complaint against another; **even** as Christ forgave you, so you also must do.

1 Tim 6:3
If anyone teaches otherwise and does not consent to wholesome words, **even** the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which accords with godliness,

2 Tim 2:9
for which I suffer trouble as an evildoer, **even** to the point of chains; but the word of God is not chained.

EVER

1 Tim 1:17
Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, to God who alone is wise, be honor and glory forever and **ever**. Amen.

EVERLASTING

1 Tim 1:16
However, for this reason I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might show all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are going to believe on Him for **everlasting** life.

1 Tim 6:16
who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and **everlasting** power. Amen.

EVERY

Col 1:10
that you may walk worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, being fruitful in **every** good work and increasing in the knowledge of God;

Col 1:23
if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to **every** creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

Col 1:28
Him we preach, warning **every** man and teaching **every** man in all wisdom, that we may present **every** man perfect in Christ Jesus.

1 Tim 4:4
For **every** creature of God is good, and nothing is to be refused if it is received with thanksgiving;

1 Tim 5:10
well reported for good works: if she has brought up children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently followed **every** good work.

2 Tim 2:21
Therefore if anyone cleanses himself from the latter, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified and useful for the Master, prepared for **every** good work.

2 Tim 3:17
that the man of God may be complete, thoroughly equipped for **every** good work.

EVERYONE

2 Tim 2:19
Nevertheless the solid foundation of God stands, having this seal: "The Lord knows those who are His," and, "Let **everyone** who names the name of Christ depart from iniquity."

EVERYWHERE

1 Tim 2:8
I desire therefore that the men pray **everywhere**, lifting up holy hands, without wrath and doubting;

EVIDENT

1 Tim 4:15
Meditate on these things; give yourself entirely to them, that your progress may be **evident** to all.

1 Tim 5:24
Some men's sins are clearly **evident**, preceding them to judgment, but those of some men follow later.

Senior Concordance

1 Tim 5:25

Likewise, the good works of some are clearly **evident**, and those that are otherwise cannot be hidden.

EVIL

Col 3:5

Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, **evil** desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry.

1 Tim 6:4

he is proud, knowing nothing, but is obsessed with disputes and arguments over words, from which come envy, strife, reviling, **evil** suspicions,

1 Tim 6:10

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of **evil**, for which some have strayed from the faith in their greediness, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

2 Tim 3:13

But **evil** men and impostors will grow worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived.

EVILDOER

2 Tim 2:9

for which I suffer trouble as an **evildoer**, even to the point of chains; but the word of God is not chained.

EXAMPLE

1 Tim 4:12

Let no one despise your youth, but be an **example** to the believers in word, in conduct, in love, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

EXCEEDINGLY

1 Tim 1:14

And the grace of our Lord was **exceedingly** abundant, with faith and love which are in Christ Jesus.

EXCEPT

1 Tim 5:19

Do not receive an accusation against an elder **except** from two or three witnesses.

EXERCISE

1 Tim 4:7

But reject profane and old wives' fables, and **exercise** yourself toward godliness.

1 Tim 4:8

For bodily **exercise** profits a little, but godliness is profitable for all things, having promise of the life that now is and of that which is to come.

EXHORT

1 Tim 2:1

Therefore I **exhort** first of all that supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks be made for all men,

1 Tim 5:1

Do not rebuke an older man, but **exhort** him as a father, younger men as brothers,

1 Tim 6:2

And those who have believing masters, let them not despise them because they are brethren, but rather serve them because those who are benefited are believers and beloved. Teach and **exhort** these things.

2 Tim 4:2

Preach the word! Be ready in season and out of season. Convince, rebuke, **exhort**, with all longsuffering and teaching.

EXHORTATION

1 Tim 4:13

Till I come, give attention to reading, to **exhortation**, to doctrine.

EXPRESSLY

1 Tim 4:1

Now the Spirit **expressly** says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons,

EYESERVICE

Col 3:22

Bondservants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh, not with **eyeservice**, as men-pleasers, but in sincerity of heart, fearing God.

FABLES

1 Tim 1:4

nor give heed to **fables** and endless genealogies, which cause disputes rather than godly edification which is in faith.

1 Tim 4:7

But reject profane and old wives' **fables**, and exercise yourself toward godliness.

2 Tim 4:4

and they will turn their ears away from the truth, and be turned aside to **fables**.

FACE

Col 2:1

For I want you to know what a great conflict I have for you and those in Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my **face** in the flesh,

FAIR

Col 4:1

Masters, give your bondservants what is just and **fair**, knowing that you also have a Master in heaven.

FAITH

Appears 31 times in the following 30 verses.

1:4 1:23 2:5 2:7 2:12 1:2 1:4
 1:5 1:14 1:19 2:7 2:15 3:9 3:13
 4:1 4:6 4:12 5:8 5:12 6:10 6:11
 6:12 6:21 1:5 1:13 2:18 2:22 3:8
 3:10 3:15

FAITHFUL

Col 1:2

To the saints and **faithful** brethren in Christ who are in Colosse: Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

Col 1:7

as you also learned from Epaphras, our dear fellow servant, who is a **faithful** minister of Christ on your behalf,

Col 4:7

Tychicus, a beloved brother, **faithful** minister, and fellow servant in the Lord, will tell you all the news about me.

Col 4:9

with Onesimus, a **faithful** and beloved brother, who is one of you. They will make known to you all things which are happening here.

1 Tim 1:12

And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord who has enabled me, because He counted me **faithful**, putting me into the ministry,

1 Tim 1:15

This is a **faithful** saying and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, of whom I am chief.

1 Tim 3:1

This is a **faithful** saying: If a man desires the position of a bishop, he desires a good work.

1 Tim 3:11

Likewise, their wives must be reverent, not slanderers, temperate, **faithful** in all things.

1 Tim 4:9

This is a **faithful** saying and worthy of all acceptance.

2 Tim 2:2

And the things that you have heard from me among many witnesses, commit these to **faithful** men who will be able to teach others also.

2 Tim 2:11

This is a **faithful** saying: For if we died with Him, We shall also live with Him.

2 Tim 2:13

If we are faithless, He remains **faithful**; He cannot deny Himself.

FAITHLESS

2 Tim 2:13

If we are **faithless**, He remains faithful; He cannot deny Himself.

FALL

1 Tim 3:6

not a novice, lest being puffed up with pride he **fall** into the same condemnation as the devil.

1 Tim 3:7

Moreover he must have a good testimony among those who are outside, lest he **fall** into reproach and the snare of the devil.

1 Tim 6:9

But those who desire to be rich **fall** into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and harmful lusts which drown men in destruction and perdition.

FALSE

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in **false** humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, **false** humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no value against the indulgence of the flesh.

FALSELY

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! Guard what was committed to your trust, avoiding the profane and idle babblings and contradictions of what is **falsely** called knowledge -

FARMER

2 Tim 2:6

The hardworking **farmer** must be first to partake of the crops.

FAST

Col 2:19

and not holding **fast** to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

2 Tim 1:13

Hold **fast** the pattern of sound words which you have heard from me, in faith and love which are in Christ Jesus.

FATHER

Col 1:2

To the saints and faithful brethren in Christ who are in Colosse: Grace to you and peace from God our **Father** and the Lord Jesus Christ.

Senior Concordance

Col 1:3

We give thanks to the God and **Father** of our Lord Jesus Christ, praying always for you,

Col 1:12

giving thanks to the **Father** who has qualified us to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in the light.

Col 1:19

For it pleased the **Father** that in Him all the fullness should dwell,

Col 2:2

that their hearts may be encouraged, being knit together in love, and attaining to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the **Father** and of Christ,

Col 3:17

And whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the **Father** through Him.

1 Tim 1:2

To Timothy, a true son in the faith: Grace, mercy, and peace from God our **Father** and Jesus Christ our Lord.

1 Tim 5:1

Do not rebuke an older man, but exhort him as a **father**, younger men as brothers,

2 Tim 1:2

To Timothy, a beloved son: Grace, mercy, and peace from God the **Father** and Christ Jesus our Lord.

FATHERS

Col 3:21

Fathers, do not provoke your children, lest they become discouraged.

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the law is not made for a righteous person, but for the lawless and insubordinate, for the ungodly and for sinners, for the unholy and profane, for murderers of **fathers** and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

FEAR

1 Tim 5:20

Those who are sinning rebuke in the presence of all, that the rest also may **fear**.

2 Tim 1:7

For God has not given us a spirit of **fear**, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.

FEARING

Col 3:22

Bondservants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh, not with eyeservice, as men-pleasers, but in sincerity of heart, **fearing** God.

FEET

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has brought up children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the saints' **feet**, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently followed every good work.

FELL

1 Tim 2:14

And Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived, **fell** into transgression.

FELLOW

Col 1:7

as you also learned from Epaphras, our dear **fellow** servant, who is a faithful minister of Christ on your behalf,

Col 4:7

Tychicus, a beloved brother, faithful minister, and **fellow** servant in the Lord, will tell you all the news about me.

Col 4:10

Aristarchus my **fellow** prisoner greets you, with Mark the cousin of Barnabas (about whom you received instructions: if he comes to you, welcome him),

Col 4:11

and Jesus who is called Justus. These are my only **fellow** workers for the kingdom of God who are of the circumcision; they have proved to be a comfort to me.

FERVENTLY

Col 4:12

Epaphras, who is one of you, a bondservant of Christ, greets you, always laboring **fervently** for you in prayers, that you may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God.

FESTIVAL

Col 2:16

So let no one judge you in food or in drink, or regarding a **festival** or a new moon or sabbaths,

FIGHT

1 Tim 6:12

Fight the good **fight** of faith, lay hold on eternal life, to which you were also called and have confessed the good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

FILL

Col 1:24

I now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and **fill** up in my flesh what is lacking in the afflictions of Christ, for the sake of His body, which is the church,

FILLED

Col 1:9

For this reason we also, since the day we heard it, do not cease to pray for you, and to ask that you may be **filled** with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

2 Tim 1:4

greatly desiring to see you, being mindful of your tears, that I may be **filled** with joy,

FILTHY

Col 3:8

But now you yourselves are to put off all these: anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, **filthy** language out of your mouth.

FIND

2 Tim 1:18

The Lord grant to him that he may **find** mercy from the Lord in that Day - and you know very well how many ways he ministered to me at Ephesus.

FIRST

1 Tim 1:16

However, for this reason I obtained mercy, that in me **first** Jesus Christ might show all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are going to believe on Him for everlasting life.

1 Tim 2:1

Therefore I exhort **first** of all that supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks be made for all men,

1 Tim 2:13

For Adam was formed **first**, then Eve.

1 Tim 3:10

But let these also **first** be tested; then let them serve as deacons, being found blameless.

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, let them **first** learn to show piety at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

1 Tim 5:12

having condemnation because they have cast off their **first** faith.

2 Tim 1:5

when I call to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt **first** in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also.

2 Tim 2:6

The hardworking farmer must be **first** to partake of the crops.

FIRSTBORN

Col 1:15

He is the image of the invisible God, the **firstborn** over all creation.

Col 1:18

And He is the head of the body, the church, who is the beginning, the **firstborn** from the dead, that in all things He may have the preeminence.

FITTING

Col 3:18

Wives, submit to your own husbands, as is **fitting** in the Lord.

FLEE

1 Tim 6:11

But you, O man of God, **flee** these things and pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, gentleness.

2 Tim 2:22

Flee also youthful lusts; but pursue righteousness, faith, love, peace with those who call on the Lord out of a pure heart.

FLESH

Col 1:22

in the body of His **flesh** through death, to present you holy, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight -

Col 1:24

I now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up in my **flesh** what is lacking in the afflictions of Christ, for the sake of His body, which is the church,

Col 2:1

For I want you to know what a great conflict I have for you and those in Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face in the **flesh**,

Col 2:5

For though I am absent in the **flesh**, yet I am with you in spirit, rejoicing to see your good order and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ.

Col 2:11

In Him you were also circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, by putting off the body of the sins of the **flesh**, by the circumcision of Christ,

Col 2:13

And you, being dead in your trespasses and the uncircumcision of your **flesh**, He has made alive together with Him, having forgiven you all trespasses,

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no value against the indulgence of the **flesh**.

Senior Concordance

Col 3:22

Bondservants, obey in all things your masters according to the **flesh**, not with eyeservice, as men-pleasers, but in sincerity of heart, fearing God.

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the **flesh**, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

FLESHLY

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his **fleshly** mind,

FOLLOW

1 Tim 5:24

Some men's sins are clearly evident, preceding them to judgment, but those of some men **follow** later.

FOLLOWED

1 Tim 4:6

If you instruct the brethren in these things, you will be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished in the words of faith and of the good doctrine which you have carefully **followed**.

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has brought up children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently **followed** every good work.

2 Tim 3:10

But you have carefully **followed** my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, love, perseverance,

FOLLY

2 Tim 3:9

but they will progress no further, for their **folly** will be manifest to all, as theirs also was.

FOOD

Col 2:16

So let no one judge you in **food** or in drink, or regarding a festival or a new moon or sabbaths,

1 Tim 6:8

And having **food** and clothing, with these we shall be content.

FOODS

1 Tim 4:3

forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from **foods** which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth.

FOOLISH

1 Tim 6:9

But those who desire to be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many **foolish** and harmful lusts which drown men in destruction and perdition.

2 Tim 2:23

But avoid **foolish** and ignorant disputes, knowing that they generate strife.

FOR

Appears 100 times in the following 68 verses.

1:3	1:4	1:5	1:9	1:11	1:16	1:19
1:24	1:25	2:1	2:5	2:9	3:3	3:20
3:24	3:25	4:3	4:8	4:11	4:12	4:13
1:9	1:10	1:16	2:1	2:2	2:3	2:5
2:6	2:7	2:10	2:13	3:3	3:5	3:8
3:13	4:4	4:5	4:8	4:10	4:16	5:4
5:8	5:10	5:11	5:15	5:18	5:23	6:7
6:10	6:19	1:7	1:8	1:12	1:16	2:9
2:10	2:11	2:16	2:20	2:21	3:2	3:6
3:9	3:15	3:16	3:17	4:3		

FORBIDDING

1 Tim 4:3

forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth.

FOREFATHERS

2 Tim 1:3

I thank God, whom I serve with a pure conscience, as my **forefathers** did, as without ceasing I remember you in my prayers night and day,

FOREVER

1 Tim 1:17

Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, to God who alone is wise, be honor and glory **forever** and ever. Amen.

FORGAVE

Col 3:13

bearing with one another, and forgiving one another, if anyone has a complaint against another; even as Christ **forgave** you, so you also must do.

FORGIVEN

Col 2:13

And you, being dead in your trespasses and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He has made alive together with Him, having **forgiven** you all trespasses,

FORGIVENESS

Col 1:14

in whom we have redemption through His blood, the **forgiveness** of sins.

FORGIVING

Col 3:13

bearing with one another, and **forgiving** one another, if anyone has a complaint against another; even as Christ forgave you, so you also must do.

FORM

2 Tim 3:5

having a **form** of godliness but denying its power. And from such people turn away!

FORMED

1 Tim 2:13

For Adam was **formed** first, then Eve.

FORMERLY

1 Tim 1:13

although I was **formerly** a blasphemer, a persecutor, and an insolent man; but I obtained mercy because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

FORNICATION

Col 3:5

Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: **fornication**, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry.

FORNICATORS

1 Tim 1:10

for **fornicators**, for sodomites, for kidnappers, for liars, for perjurers, and if there is any other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine,

FORTH

Col 1:6

which has come to you, as it has also in all the world, and is bringing **forth** fruit, as it is also among you since the day you heard and knew the grace of God in truth;

FOUND

1 Tim 3:10

But let these also first be tested; then let them serve as deacons, being **found** blameless.

2 Tim 1:17

but when he arrived in Rome, he sought me out very zealously and **found** me.

FOUNDATION

1 Tim 6:19

storing up for themselves a good **foundation** for the time to come, that they may lay hold on eternal life.

2 Tim 2:19

Nevertheless the solid **foundation** of God stands, having this seal: "The Lord knows those who are His," and, "Let everyone who names the name of Christ depart from iniquity."

FREE

Col 3:11

where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcised nor uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave nor **free**, but Christ is all and in all.

FREQUENT

1 Tim 5:23

No longer drink only water, but use a little wine for your stomach's sake and your **frequent** infirmities.

FROM

Appears 38 times in the following 34 verses.

1:2	1:7	1:13	1:18	1:23	1:25	1:26
2:12	2:19	2:20	3:24	4:16	1:2	1:5
1:6	4:1	4:3	5:13	5:19	6:4	6:5
6:10	1:2	1:13	1:15	1:18	2:2	2:8
2:19	2:21	3:5	3:14	3:15	4:4	

FRUIT

Col 1:6

which has come to you, as it has also in all the world, and is bringing forth **fruit**, as it is also among you since the day you heard and knew the grace of God in truth;

FRUITFUL

Col 1:10

that you may walk worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, being **fruitful** in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God;

FULFILL

Col 1:25

of which I became a minister according to the stewardship from God which was given to me for you, to **fulfill** the word of God,

Col 4:17

And say to Archippus, "Take heed to the ministry which you have received in the Lord, that you may **fulfill** it."

2 Tim 4:5

But you be watchful in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, **fulfill** your ministry.

FULL

Col 2:2

that their hearts may be encouraged, being knit together in love, and attaining to all riches of the **full** assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

FULLNESS

Col 1:19

For it pleased the Father that in Him all the **fullness** should dwell,

Col 2:9

For in Him dwells all the **fullness** of the Godhead bodily;

Senior Concordance

FULLY

Col 1:10

that you may walk worthy of the Lord, **fully** pleasing Him, being fruitful in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God;

FURTHER

2 Tim 3:9

but they will progress no **further**, for their folly will be manifest to all, as theirs also was.

GAIN

1 Tim 6:5

useless wranglings of men of corrupt minds and destitute of the truth, who suppose that godliness is a means of **gain**. From such withdraw yourself.

1 Tim 6:6

Now godliness with contentment is great **gain**.

GAVE

1 Tim 2:6

who **gave** Himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time,

GENEALOGIES

1 Tim 1:4

nor give heed to fables and endless **genealogies**, which cause disputes rather than godly edification which is in faith.

GENERATE

2 Tim 2:23

But avoid foolish and ignorant disputes, knowing that they **generate** strife.

GENERATIONS

Col 1:26

the mystery which has been hidden from ages and from **generations**, but now has been revealed to His saints.

GENTILES

Col 1:27

To them God willed to make known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the **Gentiles**: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

1 Tim 2:7

for which I was appointed a preacher and an apostle - I am speaking the truth in Christ and not lying - a teacher of the **Gentiles** in faith and truth.

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the **Gentiles**, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

2 Tim 1:11

to which I was appointed a preacher, an apostle, and a teacher of the **Gentiles**.

GENTLE

1 Tim 3:3

not given to wine, not violent, not greedy for money, but **gentle**, not quarrelsome, not covetous;

2 Tim 2:24

And a servant of the Lord must not quarrel but be **gentle** to all, able to teach, patient,

GENTLENESS

1 Tim 6:11

But you, O man of God, flee these things and pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, **gentleness**.

GENUINE

2 Tim 1:5

when I call to remembrance the **genuine** faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also.

GIFT

1 Tim 4:14

Do not neglect the **gift** that is in you, which was given to you by prophecy with the laying on of the hands of the eldership.

2 Tim 1:6

Therefore I remind you to stir up the **gift** of God which is in you through the laying on of my hands.

GIVE

Col 1:3

We **give** thanks to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, praying always for you,

Col 4:1

Masters, **give** your bondservants what is just and fair, knowing that you also have a Master in heaven.

1 Tim 1:4

nor **give** heed to fables and endless genealogies, which cause disputes rather than godly edification which is in faith.

1 Tim 4:13

Till I come, **give** attention to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine.

1 Tim 4:15

Meditate on these things; **give** yourself entirely to them, that your progress may be evident to all.

1 Tim 5:14

Therefore I desire that the younger widows marry, bear children, manage the house, **give** no opportunity to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

1 Tim 6:18

Let them do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to **give**, willing to share,

2 Tim 2:7

Consider what I say, and may the Lord **give** you understanding in all things.

GIVEN

Col 1:25

of which I became a minister according to the stewardship from God which was **given** to me for you, to fulfill the word of God,

1 Tim 3:3

not **given** to wine, not violent, not greedy for money, but gentle, not quarrelsome, not covetous;

1 Tim 3:8

Likewise deacons must be reverent, not double-tongued, not **given** to much wine, not greedy for money,

1 Tim 4:14

Do not neglect the gift that is in you, which was **given** to you by prophecy with the laying on of the hands of the eldership.

2 Tim 1:7

For God has not **given** us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.

2 Tim 1:9

who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and grace which was **given** to us in Christ Jesus before time began,

2 Tim 3:16

All Scripture is **given** by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness,

GIVES

1 Tim 6:13

I urge you in the sight of God who **gives** life to all things, and before Christ Jesus who witnessed the good confession before Pontius Pilate,

1 Tim 6:17

Command those who are rich in this present age not to be haughty, nor to trust in uncertain riches but in the living God, who **gives** us richly all things to enjoy.

GIVING

Col 1:12

giving thanks to the Father who has qualified us to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in the light.

Col 3:17

And whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, **giving** thanks to God the Father through Him.

1 Tim 2:1

Therefore I exhort first of all that supplications, prayers, intercessions, and **giving** of thanks be made for all men,

1 Tim 4:1

Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, **giving** heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons,

GLORIOUS

Col 1:11

strengthened with all might, according to His **glorious** power, for all patience and longsuffering with joy;

1 Tim 1:11

according to the **glorious** gospel of the blessed God which was committed to my trust.

GLORY

Col 1:27

To them God willed to make known what are the riches of the **glory** of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of **glory**.

Col 3:4

When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in **glory**.

1 Tim 1:17

Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, to God who alone is wise, be honor and **glory** forever and ever. Amen.

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in **glory**.

2 Tim 2:10

Therefore I endure all things for the sake of the elect, that they also may obtain the salvation which is in Christ Jesus with eternal **glory**.

GOD

Appears 58 times in the following 55 verses.

1:1	1:2	1:3	1:6	1:10	1:15	1:25
1:27	2:2	2:12	2:19	3:1	3:3	3:6
3:12	3:15	3:17	3:22	4:3	4:11	4:12
1:1	1:2	1:11	1:17	2:3	2:5	3:5
3:15	3:16	4:3	4:4	4:5	4:10	5:4
5:5	5:21	6:1	6:11	6:13	6:17	1:1
1:2	1:3	1:6	1:7	1:8	2:9	2:15
2:19	2:25	3:4	3:16	3:17	4:1	

GODHEAD

Col 2:9

For in Him dwells all the fullness of the **Godhead** bodily;

GODLINESS

1 Tim 2:2

for kings and all who are in authority, that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all **godliness** and reverence.

Senior Concordance

1 Tim 2:10
but, which is proper for women professing **godliness**, with good works.

1 Tim 3:16
And without controversy great is the mystery of **godliness**: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

1 Tim 4:7
But reject profane and old wives' fables, and exercise yourself toward **godliness**.

1 Tim 4:8
For bodily exercise profits a little, but **godliness** is profitable for all things, having promise of the life that now is and of that which is to come.

1 Tim 6:3
If anyone teaches otherwise and does not consent to wholesome words, even the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which accords with **godliness**,

1 Tim 6:5
useless wranglings of men of corrupt minds and destitute of the truth, who suppose that **godliness** is a means of gain. From such withdraw yourself.

1 Tim 6:6
Now **godliness** with contentment is great gain.

1 Tim 6:11
But you, O man of God, flee these things and pursue righteousness, **godliness**, faith, love, patience, gentleness.

2 Tim 3:5
having a form of **godliness** but denying its power. And from such people turn away!

GODLY

1 Tim 1:4
nor give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which cause disputes rather than **godly** edification which is in faith.

2 Tim 3:12
Yes, and all who desire to live **godly** in Christ Jesus will suffer persecution.

GOING

1 Tim 1:16
However, for this reason I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might show all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are **going** to believe on Him for everlasting life.

GOLD

1 Tim 2:9
in like manner also, that the women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with propriety and moderation, not with braided hair or **gold** or pearls or costly clothing,

2 Tim 2:20
But in a great house there are not only vessels of **gold** and silver, but also of wood and clay, some for honor and some for dishonor.

GOOD

Appears 30 times in the following 26 verses.

1:10	2:5	1:5	1:8	1:18	1:19	2:3
2:10	3:1	3:2	3:7	3:13	4:4	4:6
5:4	5:10	5:25	6:12	6:13	6:18	6:19
1:14	2:3	2:21	3:3	3:17		

GOSPEL

Col 1:5
because of the hope which is laid up for you in heaven, of which you heard before in the word of the truth of the **gospel**,

Col 1:23
if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the **gospel** which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

1 Tim 1:11
according to the glorious **gospel** of the blessed God which was committed to my trust.

2 Tim 1:8
Therefore do not be ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me His prisoner, but share with me in the sufferings for the **gospel** according to the power of God,

2 Tim 1:10
but has now been revealed by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought life and immortality to light through the **gospel**,

2 Tim 2:8
Remember that Jesus Christ, of the seed of David, was raised from the dead according to my **gospel**,

GOSSIPS

1 Tim 5:13
And besides they learn to be idle, wandering about from house to house, and not only idle but also **gossips** and busybodies, saying things which they ought not.

GRACE

Col 1:2
To the saints and faithful brethren in Christ who are in Colosse: **Grace** to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

Col 1:6
which has come to you, as it has also in all the world, and is bringing forth fruit, as it is also among you since the day you heard and knew the **grace** of God in truth;

Col 3:16
Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with **grace** in your hearts to the Lord.

Col 4:6
Let your speech always be with **grace**, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer each one.

Col 4:18
This salutation by my own hand - Paul. Remember my chains. **Grace** be with you. Amen.

1 Tim 1:2
To Timothy, a true son in the faith: **Grace**, mercy, and peace from God our Father and Jesus Christ our Lord.

1 Tim 1:14
And the **grace** of our Lord was exceedingly abundant, with faith and love which are in Christ Jesus.

1 Tim 6:21
by professing it some have strayed concerning the faith. **Grace** be with you. Amen.

2 Tim 1:2
To Timothy, a beloved son: **Grace**, mercy, and peace from God the Father and Christ Jesus our Lord.

2 Tim 1:9
who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and **grace** which was given to us in Christ Jesus before time began,

2 Tim 2:1
You therefore, my son, be strong in the **grace** that is in Christ Jesus.

GRAIN
1 Tim 5:18
For the Scripture says, "You shall not muzzle an ox while it treads out the **grain**," and, "The laborer is worthy of his wages."

GRANDCHILDREN
1 Tim 5:4
But if any widow has children or **grandchildren**, let them first learn to show piety at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

GRANDMOTHER
2 Tim 1:5
when I call to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your **grandmother** Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also.

GRANT
2 Tim 1:16
The Lord **grant** mercy to the household of Onesiphorus, for he often refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my chain;

2 Tim 1:18
The Lord **grant** to him that he may find mercy from the Lord in that Day - and you know very well how many ways he ministered to me at Ephesus.

2 Tim 2:25
in humility correcting those who are in opposition, if God perhaps will **grant** them repentance, so that they may know the truth,

GREAT
Col 2:1
For I want you to know what a **great** conflict I have for you and those in Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face in the flesh,

Col 4:13
For I bear him witness that he has a **great** zeal for you, and those who are in Laodicea, and those in Hierapolis.

1 Tim 3:13
For those who have served well as deacons obtain for themselves a good standing and **great** boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus.

1 Tim 3:16
And without controversy **great** is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

1 Tim 6:6
Now godliness with contentment is **great** gain.

2 Tim 2:20
But in a **great** house there are not only vessels of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay, some for honor and some for dishonor.

GREATLY
2 Tim 1:4
greatly desiring to see you, being mindful of your tears, that I may be filled with joy,

Senior Concordance

GREEDINESS

1 Tim 6:10

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil, for which some have strayed from the faith in their **greediness**, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

GREEDY

1 Tim 3:3

not given to wine, not violent, not **greedy** for money, but gentle, not quarrelsome, not covetous;

1 Tim 3:8

Likewise deacons must be reverent, not double-tongued, not given to much wine, not **greedy** for money,

GREEK

Col 3:11

where there is neither **Greek** nor Jew, circumcised nor uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave nor free, but Christ is all and in all.

GREET

Col 4:14

Luke the beloved physician and Demas **greet** you.

Col 4:15

Greet the brethren who are in Laodicea, and Nymphas and the church that is in his house.

GREETINGS

Col 4:10

Aristarchus my fellow prisoner **greet**s you, with Mark the cousin of Barnabas (about whom you received instructions: if he comes to you, welcome him),

Col 4:12

Epaphras, who is one of you, a bondservant of Christ, **greet**s you, always laboring fervently for you in prayers, that you may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God.

GROUND

1 Tim 3:15

but if I am delayed, I write so that you may know how you ought to conduct yourself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and **ground** of the truth.

GROUNDING

Col 1:23

if indeed you continue in the faith, **grounded** and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

GROW

1 Tim 5:11

But refuse the younger widows; for when they have begun to **grow** wanton against Christ, they desire to marry,

2 Tim 3:13

But evil men and impostors will **grow** worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived.

GROWS

Col 2:19

and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, **grows** with the increase that is from God.

GUARD

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! **Guard** what was committed to your trust, avoiding the profane and idle babblings and contradictions of what is falsely called knowledge -

GULLIBLE

2 Tim 3:6

For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of **gullible** women loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts,

HAIR

1 Tim 2:9

in like manner also, that the women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with propriety and moderation, not with braided **hair** or gold or pearls or costly clothing,

HAND

Col 3:1

If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right **hand** of God.

Col 4:18

This salutation by my own **hand** - Paul. Remember my chains. Grace be with you. Amen.

HANDLE

Col 2:21

"Do not touch, do not taste, do not **handle**,"

HANDS

Col 2:11

In Him you were also circumcised with the circumcision made without **hands**, by putting off the body of the sins of the flesh, by the circumcision of Christ,

1 Tim 2:8

I desire therefore that the men pray everywhere, lifting up holy **hands**, without wrath and doubting;

1 Tim 4:14

Do not neglect the gift that is in you, which was given to you by prophecy with the laying on of the **hands** of the eldership.

1 Tim 5:22

Do not lay **hands** on anyone hastily, nor share in other people's sins; keep yourself pure.

2 Tim 1:6

Therefore I remind you to stir up the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of my **hands**.

HANDWRITING

Col 2:14

having wiped out the **handwriting** of requirements that was against us, which was contrary to us. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross.

HAPPENED

2 Tim 3:11

persecutions, afflictions, which **happened** to me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra - what persecutions I endured. And out of them all the Lord delivered me.

HAPPENING

Col 4:9

with Onesimus, a faithful and beloved brother, who is one of you. They will make known to you all things which are **happening** here.

HARDSHIP

2 Tim 2:3

You therefore must endure **hardship** as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.

HARDWORKING

2 Tim 2:6

The **hardworking** farmer must be first to partake of the crops.

HARMFUL

1 Tim 6:9

But those who desire to be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and **harmful** lusts which drown men in destruction and perdition.

HAS

Appears 29 times in the following 21 verses.

1:6	1:12	1:13	1:21	1:26	2:13	2:14
2:18	3:13	3:25	4:13	1:12	5:4	5:8
5:9	5:10	5:16	6:16	1:7	1:9	1:10

HASTILY

1 Tim 5:22

Do not lay hands on anyone **hastily**, nor share in other people's sins; keep yourself pure.

HAUGHTY

1 Tim 6:17

Command those who are rich in this present age not to be **haughty**, nor to trust in uncertain riches but in the living God, who gives us richly all things to enjoy.

2 Tim 3:4

traitors, headstrong, **haughty**, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God,

HAVE

Appears 36 times in the following 33 verses.

1:14	1:18	2:1	2:6	2:7	2:23	3:9
3:10	4:1	4:11	4:17	1:6	1:19	2:12
3:7	3:13	4:6	5:11	5:12	5:15	6:2
6:10	6:12	6:21	1:12	1:13	1:15	2:2
2:18	3:10	3:14	3:15	4:3		

HAVING

Col 1:20

and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, **having** made peace through the blood of His cross.

Col 2:13

And you, being dead in your trespasses and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He has made alive together with Him, **having** forgiven you all trespasses,

Col 2:14

having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against us, which was contrary to us. And He has taken it out of the way, **having** nailed it to the cross.

Col 2:15

Having disarmed principalities and powers, He made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it.

1 Tim 1:6

from which some, **having** strayed, have turned aside to idle talk,

1 Tim 1:19

having faith and a good conscience, which some **having** rejected, concerning the faith have suffered shipwreck,

1 Tim 3:4

one who rules his own house well, **having** his children in submission with all reverence

1 Tim 4:2

speaking lies in hypocrisy, **having** their own conscience seared with a hot iron,

1 Tim 4:8

For bodily exercise profits a little, but godliness is profitable for all things, **having** promise of the life that now is and of that which is to come.

1 Tim 5:12

having condemnation because they have cast off their first faith.

1 Tim 6:8

And **having** food and clothing, with these we shall be content.

Senior Concordance

2 Tim 2:19

Nevertheless the solid foundation of God stands, **having** this seal: "The Lord knows those who are His," and, "Let everyone who names the name of Christ depart from iniquity."

2 Tim 2:26

and that they may come to their senses and escape the snare of the devil, **having** been taken captive by him to do his will.

2 Tim 3:5

having a form of godliness but denying its power. And from such people turn away!

HE

Appears 38 times in the following 30 verses.

1:13	1:15	1:17	1:18	1:21	2:13	2:14
2:15	2:18	3:25	4:8	4:10	4:13	1:12
3:1	3:5	3:6	3:7	5:8	6:4	6:15
1:12	1:16	1:17	1:18	2:4	2:5	2:12
2:13	2:21					

HEAD

Col 1:18

And He is the **head** of the body, the church, who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead, that in all things He may have the preeminence.

Col 2:10

and you are complete in Him, who is the **head** of all principality and power.

Col 2:19

and not holding fast to the **Head**, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

HEADSTRONG

2 Tim 3:4

traitors, **headstrong**, haughty, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God,

HEAP

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will **heap** up for themselves teachers;

HEAR

1 Tim 4:16

Take heed to yourself and to the doctrine. Continue in them, for in doing this you will save both yourself and those who **hear** you.

HEARD

Col 1:4

since we **heard** of your faith in Christ Jesus and of your love for all the saints;

Col 1:5

because of the hope which is laid up for you in heaven, of which you **heard** before in the word of the truth of the gospel,

Col 1:6

which has come to you, as it has also in all the world, and is bringing forth fruit, as it is also among you since the day you **heard** and knew the grace of God in truth;

Col 1:9

For this reason we also, since the day we **heard** it, do not cease to pray for you, and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

Col 1:23

if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you **heard**, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

2 Tim 1:13

Hold fast the pattern of sound words which you have **heard** from me, in faith and love which are in Christ Jesus.

2 Tim 2:2

And the things that you have **heard** from me among many witnesses, commit these to faithful men who will be able to teach others also.

HEARERS

2 Tim 2:14

Remind them of these things, charging them before the Lord not to strive about words to no profit, to the ruin of the **hearers**.

HEART

Col 3:22

Bondservants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh, not with eyeservice, as men-pleasers, but in sincerity of **heart**, fearing God.

1 Tim 1:5

Now the purpose of the commandment is love from a pure **heart**, from a good conscience, and from sincere faith,

2 Tim 2:22

Flee also youthful lusts; but pursue righteousness, faith, love, peace with those who call on the Lord out of a pure **heart**.

HEARTILY

Col 3:23

And whatever you do, do it **heartily**, as to the Lord and not to men,

HEARTS

Col 2:2

that their **hearts** may be encouraged, being knit together in love, and attaining to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

Col 3:15

And let the peace of God rule in your **hearts**, to which also you were called in one body; and be thankful.

Col 3:16

Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your **hearts** to the Lord.

Col 4:8

I am sending him to you for this very purpose, that he may know your circumstances and comfort your **hearts**,

HEAVEN

Col 1:5

because of the hope which is laid up for you in **heaven**, of which you heard before in the word of the truth of the gospel,

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in **heaven** and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

Col 1:20

and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in **heaven**, having made peace through the blood of His cross.

Col 1:23

if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature under **heaven**, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

Col 4:1

Masters, give your bondservants what is just and fair, knowing that you also have a Master in **heaven**.

HEED

Col 4:17

And say to Archippus, "Take **heed** to the ministry which you have received in the Lord, that you may fulfill it."

1 Tim 1:4

nor give **heed** to fables and endless genealogies, which cause disputes rather than godly edification which is in faith.

1 Tim 4:1

Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving **heed** to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons,

1 Tim 4:16

Take **heed** to yourself and to the doctrine. Continue in them, for in doing this you will save both yourself and those who hear you.

HERE

Col 4:9

with Onesimus, a faithful and beloved brother, who is one of you. They will make known to you all things which are happening **here**.

HERMOGENES

2 Tim 1:15

This you know, that all those in Asia have turned away from me, among whom are Phygellus and **Hermogenes**.

HIDDEN

Col 1:26

the mystery which has been **hidden** from ages and from generations, but now has been revealed to His saints.

Col 2:3

in whom are **hidden** all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.

Col 3:3

For you died, and your life is **hidden** with Christ in God.

1 Tim 5:25

Likewise, the good works of some are clearly evident, and those that are otherwise cannot be **hidden**.

HIERAPOLIS

Col 4:13

For I bear him witness that he has a great zeal for you, and those who are in Laodicea, and those in **Hierapolis**.

HIM

Appears 36 times in the following 27 verses.

1:10	1:16	1:17	1:19	1:20	1:28	2:6
2:7	2:9	2:10	2:11	2:12	2:13	3:4
3:10	3:17	4:8	4:10	4:13	1:16	5:1
1:12	1:18	2:4	2:11	2:12	2:26	

HIMSELF

Col 1:20

and by Him to reconcile all things to **Himself**, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, having made peace through the blood of His cross.

1 Tim 2:6

who gave **Himself** a ransom for all, to be testified in due time,

Senior Concordance

2 Tim 2:4

No one engaged in warfare entangles **himself** with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier.

2 Tim 2:13

If we are faithless, He remains faithful; He cannot deny **Himself**.

2 Tim 2:21

Therefore if anyone cleanses **himself** from the latter, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified and useful for the Master, prepared for every good work.

HIS

Appears 27 times in the following 23 verses.

1:9	1:11	1:13	1:14	1:20	1:22	1:24
1:26	1:29	2:18	3:9	4:15	3:4	3:5
5:8	5:18	6:1	6:15	1:8	1:9	2:19
2:26	4:1					

HOLD

1 Tim 6:12

Fight the good fight of faith, lay **hold** on eternal life, to which you were also called and have confessed the good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

1 Tim 6:19

storing up for themselves a good foundation for the time to come, that they may lay **hold** on eternal life.

2 Tim 1:13

Hold fast the pattern of sound words which you have heard from me, in faith and love which are in Christ Jesus.

HOLDING

Col 2:19

and not **holding** fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

1 Tim 3:9

holding the mystery of the faith with a pure conscience.

HOLINESS

1 Tim 2:15

Nevertheless she will be saved in childbearing if they continue in faith, love, and **holiness**, with self-control.

HOLY

Col 1:22

in the body of His flesh through death, to present you **holy**, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight -

Col 3:12

Therefore, as the elect of God, **holy** and beloved, put on tender mercies, kindness, humility, meekness, longsuffering;

1 Tim 2:8

I desire therefore that the men pray everywhere, lifting up **holy** hands, without wrath and doubting;

2 Tim 1:9

who has saved us and called us with a **holy** calling, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and grace which was given to us in Christ Jesus before time began,

2 Tim 1:14

That good thing which was committed to you, keep by the **Holy** Spirit who dwells in us.

2 Tim 3:15

and that from childhood you have known the **Holy** Scriptures, which are able to make you wise for salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus.

HOME

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, let them first learn to show piety at **home** and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

HONOR

1 Tim 1:17

Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, to God who alone is wise, be **honor** and glory forever and ever. Amen.

1 Tim 5:3

Honor widows who are really widows.

1 Tim 5:17

Let the elders who rule well be counted worthy of double **honor**, especially those who labor in the word and doctrine.

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many bondservants as are under the yoke count their own masters worthy of all **honor**, so that the name of God and His doctrine may not be blasphemed.

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no man has seen or can see, to whom be **honor** and everlasting power. Amen.

2 Tim 2:20

But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay, some for **honor** and some for dishonor.

2 Tim 2:21

Therefore if anyone cleanses himself from the latter, he will be a vessel for **honor**, sanctified and useful for the Master, prepared for every good work.

HOPE

Col 1:5

because of the **hope** which is laid up for you in heaven, of which you heard before in the word of the truth of the gospel,

Col 1:23

if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the **hope** of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

Col 1:27

To them God willed to make known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the **hope** of glory.

1 Tim 1:1

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ, by the commandment of God our Savior and the Lord Jesus Christ, our **hope**,

1 Tim 3:14

These things I write to you, though I **hope** to come to you shortly;

HOSPITABLE

1 Tim 3:2

A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, temperate, sober-minded, of good behavior, **hospitable**, able to teach;

HOT

1 Tim 4:2

speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own conscience seared with a **hot** iron,

HOUSE

Col 4:15

Greet the brethren who are in Laodicea, and Nymphas and the church that is in his **house**.

1 Tim 3:4

one who rules his own **house** well, having his children in submission with all reverence

1 Tim 3:5

(for if a man does not know how to rule his own **house**, how will he take care of the church of God?);

1 Tim 3:15

but if I am delayed, I write so that you may know how you ought to conduct yourself in the **house** of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.

1 Tim 5:13

And besides they learn to be idle, wandering about from **house** to **house**, and not only idle but also gossips and busybodies, saying things which they ought not.

1 Tim 5:14

Therefore I desire that the younger widows marry, bear children, manage the **house**, give no opportunity to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

2 Tim 2:20

But in a great **house** there are not only vessels of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay, some for honor and some for dishonor.

HOUSEHOLD

1 Tim 5:8

But if anyone does not provide for his own, and especially for those of his **household**, he has denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever.

2 Tim 1:16

The Lord grant mercy to the **household** of Onesiphorus, for he often refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my chain;

HOUSEHOLDS

2 Tim 3:6

For of this sort are those who creep into **households** and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts,

HOUSES

1 Tim 3:12

Let deacons be the husbands of one wife, ruling their children and their own **houses** well.

HOW

Col 4:6

Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know **how** you ought to answer each one.

1 Tim 3:5

(for if a man does not know **how** to rule his own house, **how** will he take care of the church of God?);

1 Tim 3:15

but if I am delayed, I write so that you may know **how** you ought to conduct yourself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.

2 Tim 1:18

The Lord grant to him that he may find mercy from the Lord in that Day - and you know very well **how** many ways he ministered to me at Ephesus.

HOWEVER

1 Tim 1:16

However, for this reason I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might show all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are going to believe on Him for everlasting life.

Senior Concordance

HUMILITY

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false **humility** and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false **humility**, and neglect of the body, but are of no value against the indulgence of the flesh.

Col 3:12

Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, put on tender mercies, kindness, **humility**, meekness, longsuffering;

2 Tim 2:25

in **humility** correcting those who are in opposition, if God perhaps will grant them repentance, so that they may know the truth,

HUSBAND

1 Tim 3:2

A bishop then must be blameless, the **husband** of one wife, temperate, sober-minded, of good behavior, hospitable, able to teach;

HUSBANDS

Col 3:18

Wives, submit to your own **husbands**, as is fitting in the Lord.

Col 3:19

Husbands, love your wives and do not be bitter toward them.

1 Tim 3:12

Let deacons be the **husbands** of one wife, ruling their children and their own houses well.

HYMENAEOUS

1 Tim 1:20

of whom are **Hymenaeus** and Alexander, whom I delivered to Satan that they may learn not to blaspheme.

2 Tim 2:17

And their message will spread like cancer. **Hymenaeus** and Philetus are of this sort,

HYMNS

Col 3:16

Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and **hymns** and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

HYPOCRISY

1 Tim 4:2

speaking lies in **hypocrisy**, having their own conscience seared with a hot iron,

I

Appears 55 times in the following 39 verses.

1:23	1:24	1:25	1:29	2:1	2:4	2:5
4:3	4:4	4:8	4:13	1:3	1:12	1:13
1:15	1:16	1:18	1:20	2:1	2:7	2:8
2:12	3:14	3:15	4:13	5:14	5:21	6:13
1:3	1:4	1:5	1:6	1:11	1:12	2:7
2:9	2:10	3:11	4:1			

ICONIUM

2 Tim 3:11

persecutions, afflictions, which happened to me at Antioch, at **Iconium**, at Lystra - what persecutions I endured. And out of them all the Lord delivered me.

IDLE

1 Tim 1:6

from which some, having strayed, have turned aside to **idle** talk,

1 Tim 5:13

And besides they learn to be **idle**, wandering about from house to house, and not only **idle** but also gossips and busybodies, saying things which they ought not.

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! Guard what was committed to your trust, avoiding the profane and **idle** babblings and contradictions of what is falsely called knowledge -

2 Tim 2:16

But shun profane and **idle** babblings, for they will increase to more ungodliness.

IDOLATRY

Col 3:5

Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is **idolatry**.

IF

Appears 29 times in the following 24 verses.

1:23	2:20	3:1	3:13	4:10	1:8	1:10
2:15	3:1	3:5	3:15	4:4	4:6	5:4
5:8	5:10	5:16	6:3	2:5	2:11	2:12
2:13	2:21	2:25				

IGNORANT

2 Tim 2:23

But avoid foolish and **ignorant** disputes, knowing that they generate strife.

IGNORANTLY

1 Tim 1:13

although I was formerly a blasphemer, a persecutor, and an insolent man; but I obtained mercy because I did it **ignorantly** in unbelief.

IMAGE

Col 1:15

He is the **image** of the invisible God, the firstborn over all creation.

Col 3:10

and have put on the new man who is renewed in knowledge according to the **image** of Him who created him,

IMMORTAL

1 Tim 1:17

Now to the King eternal, **immortal**, invisible, to God who alone is wise, be honor and glory forever and ever. Amen.

IMMORTALITY

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has **immortality**, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen.

2 Tim 1:10

but has now been revealed by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought life and **immortality** to light through the gospel,

IMPOSTORS

2 Tim 3:13

But evil men and **impostors** will grow worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived.

IN

Appears 172 times in 122 verses.

INCREASE

Col 2:19

and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the **increase** that is from God.

2 Tim 2:16

But shun profane and idle babblings, for they will **increase** to more ungodliness.

INCREASING

Col 1:10

that you may walk worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, being fruitful in every good work and **increasing** in the knowledge of God;

INDEED

Col 1:23

if **indeed** you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

Col 2:23

These things **indeed** have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no value against the indulgence of the flesh.

INDULGENCE

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no value against the **indulgence** of the flesh.

INFIRMITIES

1 Tim 5:23

No longer drink only water, but use a little wine for your stomach's sake and your frequent **infirmities**.

INHERITANCE

Col 1:12

giving thanks to the Father who has qualified us to be partakers of the **inheritance** of the saints in the light.

Col 3:24

knowing that from the Lord you will receive the reward of the **inheritance**; for you serve the Lord Christ.

INIQUITY

2 Tim 2:19

Nevertheless the solid foundation of God stands, having this seal: "The Lord knows those who are His," and, "Let everyone who names the name of Christ depart from **iniquity**."

INSOLENT

1 Tim 1:13

although I was formerly a blasphemer, a persecutor, and an **insolent** man; but I obtained mercy because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

INSPIRATION

2 Tim 3:16

All Scripture is given by **inspiration** of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness,

INSTRUCT

1 Tim 4:6

If you **instruct** the brethren in these things, you will be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished in the words of faith and of the good doctrine which you have carefully followed.

INSTRUCTION

2 Tim 3:16

All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for **instruction** in righteousness,

Senior Concordance

INSTRUCTIONS

Col 4:10

Aristarchus my fellow prisoner greets you, with Mark the cousin of Barnabas (about whom you received **instructions**: if he comes to you, welcome him),

INSUBORDINATE

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the law is not made for a righteous person, but for the lawless and **insubordinate**, for the ungodly and for sinners, for the unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

INTERCESSIONS

1 Tim 2:1

Therefore I exhort first of all that supplications, prayers, **intercessions**, and giving of thanks be made for all men,

INTO

Col 1:13

He has delivered us from the power of darkness and conveyed us **into** the kingdom of the Son of His love,

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding **into** those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

1 Tim 1:3

As I urged you when I went **into** Macedonia - remain in Ephesus that you may charge some that they teach no other doctrine,

1 Tim 1:12

And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord who has enabled me, because He counted me faithful, putting me **into** the ministry,

1 Tim 1:15

This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came **into** the world to save sinners, of whom I am chief.

1 Tim 2:14

And Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived, fell **into** transgression.

1 Tim 3:6

not a novice, lest being puffed up with pride he fall **into** the same condemnation as the devil.

1 Tim 3:7

Moreover he must have a good testimony among those who are outside, lest he fall **into** reproach and the snare of the devil.

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a widow under sixty years old be taken **into** the number, and not unless she has been the wife of one man,

1 Tim 6:7

For we brought nothing **into** this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out.

1 Tim 6:9

But those who desire to be rich fall **into** temptation and a snare, and **into** many foolish and harmful lusts which drown men in destruction and perdition.

2 Tim 3:6

For of this sort are those who creep **into** households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts,

INTRUDING

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, **intruding** into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

INVISIBLE

Col 1:15

He is the image of the **invisible** God, the firstborn over all creation.

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and **invisible**, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

1 Tim 1:17

Now to the King eternal, immortal, **invisible**, to God who alone is wise, be honor and glory forever and ever. Amen.

IRON

1 Tim 4:2

speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own conscience seared with a hot **iron**,

IS

Appears 85 times in the following 72 verses.

1:5	1:6	1:7	1:15	1:17	1:18	1:24
1:27	2:10	2:17	2:19	3:1	3:3	3:4
3:5	3:6	3:10	3:11	3:14	3:18	3:20
3:25	4:1	4:9	4:11	4:12	4:15	4:16
1:4	1:5	1:8	1:9	1:10	1:15	1:17
2:3	2:5	2:10	3:1	3:13	3:15	3:16
4:4	4:5	4:8	4:9	4:10	4:14	5:4
5:5	5:6	5:8	5:18	6:4	6:5	6:6
6:7	6:10	6:15	6:20	1:1	1:5	1:6
1:12	2:1	2:5	2:9	2:10	2:11	2:18
3:15	3:16					

IT

Col 1:6

which has come to you, as **it** has also in all the world, and is bringing forth fruit, as **it** is also among you since the day you heard and knew the grace of God in truth;

Col 1:9

For this reason we also, since the day we heard **it**, do not cease to pray for you, and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

Col 1:19

For **it** pleased the Father that in Him all the fullness should dwell,

Col 2:7

rooted and built up in Him and established in the faith, as you have been taught, abounding in **it** with thanksgiving.

Col 2:14

having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against us, which was contrary to us. And He has taken **it** out of the way, having nailed **it** to the cross.

Col 2:15

Having disarmed principalities and powers, He made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in **it**.

Col 3:23

And whatever you do, do **it** heartily, as to the Lord and not to men,

Col 4:2

Continue earnestly in prayer, being vigilant in **it** with thanksgiving;

Col 4:4

that I may make **it** manifest, as I ought to speak.

Col 4:16

Now when this epistle is read among you, see that **it** is read also in the church of the Laodiceans, and that you likewise read the epistle from Laodicea.

Col 4:17

And say to Archippus, "Take heed to the ministry which you have received in the Lord, that you may fulfill **it**."

1 Tim 1:8

But we know that the law is good if one uses **it** lawfully,

1 Tim 1:13

although I was formerly a blasphemer, a persecutor, and an insolent man; but I obtained mercy because I did **it** ignorantly in unbelief.

1 Tim 4:4

For every creature of God is good, and nothing is to be refused if **it** is received with thanksgiving;

1 Tim 4:5

for **it** is sanctified by the word of God and prayer.

1 Tim 5:16

If any believing man or woman has widows, let them relieve them, and do not let the church be burdened, that **it** may relieve those who are really widows.

1 Tim 5:18

For the Scripture says, "You shall not muzzle an ox while **it** treads out the grain," and, "The laborer is worthy of his wages."

1 Tim 6:7

For we brought nothing into this world, and **it** is certain we can carry nothing out.

1 Tim 6:21

by professing **it** some have strayed concerning the faith. Grace be with you. Amen.

ITCHING

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have **itching** ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

ITS

2 Tim 3:5

having a form of godliness but denying **its** power. And from such people turn away!

JAMBRES

2 Tim 3:8

Now as Jannes and **Jambres** resisted Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith;

JANNES

2 Tim 3:8

Now as **Jannes** and Jambres resisted Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith;

JESUS

Appears 35 times in the following 33 verses.

1:1	1:2	1:3	1:4	1:28	2:6	3:17
4:11	1:1	1:2	1:12	1:14	1:15	1:16
2:5	3:13	4:6	5:21	6:3	6:13	6:14
1:1	1:2	1:9	1:10	1:13	2:1	2:3
2:8	2:10	3:12	3:15	4:1		

JEW

Col 3:11

where there is neither Greek nor **Jew**, circumcised nor uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave nor free, but Christ is all and in all.

Senior Concordance

JOINTS

Col 2:19

and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by **joints** and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

JOY

Col 1:11

strengthened with all might, according to His glorious power, for all patience and longsuffering with **joy**;

2 Tim 1:4

greatly desiring to see you, being mindful of your tears, that I may be filled with **joy**,

JUDGE

Col 2:16

So let no one **judge** you in food or in drink, or regarding a festival or a new moon or sabbaths,

2 Tim 4:1

I charge you therefore before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who will **judge** the living and the dead at His appearing and His kingdom:

JUDGMENT

1 Tim 5:24

Some men's sins are clearly evident, preceding them to **judgment**, but those of some men follow later.

JUST

Col 4:1

Masters, give your bondservants what is **just** and fair, knowing that you also have a Master in heaven.

JUSTIFIED

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, **Justified** in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

JUSTUS

Col 4:11

and Jesus who is called **Justus**. These are my only fellow workers for the kingdom of God who are of the circumcision; they have proved to be a comfort to me.

KEEP

1 Tim 5:22

Do not lay hands on anyone hastily, nor share in other people's sins; **keep** yourself pure.

1 Tim 6:14

that you **keep** this commandment without spot, blameless until our Lord Jesus Christ's appearing,

2 Tim 1:12

For this reason I also suffer these things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to **keep** what I have committed to Him until that Day.

2 Tim 1:14

That good thing which was committed to you, **keep** by the Holy Spirit who dwells in us.

KIDNAPPERS

1 Tim 1:10

for fornicators, for sodomites, for **kidnappers**, for liars, for perjurers, and if there is any other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine,

KINDNESS

Col 3:12

Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, put on tender mercies, **kindness**, humility, meekness, longsuffering;

KINDS

1 Tim 6:10

For the love of money is a root of all **kinds** of evil, for which some have strayed from the faith in their greediness, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

KING

1 Tim 1:17

Now to the **King** eternal, immortal, invisible, to God who alone is wise, be honor and glory forever and ever. Amen.

1 Tim 6:15

which He will manifest in His own time, He who is the blessed and only Potentate, the **King** of kings and Lord of lords,

KINGDOM

Col 1:13

He has delivered us from the power of darkness and conveyed us into the **kingdom** of the Son of His love,

Col 4:11

and Jesus who is called Justus. These are my only fellow workers for the **kingdom** of God who are of the circumcision; they have proved to be a comfort to me.

2 Tim 4:1

I charge you therefore before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who will judge the living and the dead at His appearing and His **kingdom**:

KINGS

1 Tim 2:2

for **kings** and all who are in authority, that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and reverence.

1 Tim 6:15
which He will manifest in His own time, He who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of **kings** and Lord of lords,

KNEW

Col 1:6
which has come to you, as it has also in all the world, and is bringing forth fruit, as it is also among you since the day you heard and **knew** the grace of God in truth;

KNIT

Col 2:2
that their hearts may be encouraged, being **knit** together in love, and attaining to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

Col 2:19
and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and **knit** together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

KNOW

Col 2:1
For I want you to **know** what a great conflict I have for you and those in Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face in the flesh,

Col 4:6
Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may **know** how you ought to answer each one.

Col 4:8
I am sending him to you for this very purpose, that he may **know** your circumstances and comfort your hearts,

1 Tim 1:8
But we **know** that the law is good if one uses it lawfully,

1 Tim 3:5
(for if a man does not **know** how to rule his own house, how will he take care of the church of God?);

1 Tim 3:15
but if I am delayed, I write so that you may **know** how you ought to conduct yourself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.

1 Tim 4:3
forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and **know** the truth.

2 Tim 1:12
For this reason I also suffer these things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I **know** whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day.

2 Tim 1:15
This you **know**, that all those in Asia have turned away from me, among whom are Phygellus and Hermogenes.

2 Tim 1:18
The Lord grant to him that he may find mercy from the Lord in that Day - and you **know** very well how many ways he ministered to me at Ephesus.

2 Tim 2:25
in humility correcting those who are in opposition, if God perhaps will grant them repentance, so that they may **know** the truth,

2 Tim 3:1
But **know** this, that in the last days perilous times will come:

KNOWING

Col 3:24
knowing that from the Lord you will receive the reward of the inheritance; for you serve the Lord Christ.

Col 4:1
Masters, give your bondservants what is just and fair, **knowing** that you also have a Master in heaven.

1 Tim 1:9
knowing this: that the law is not made for a righteous person, but for the lawless and insubordinate, for the ungodly and for sinners, for the unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

1 Tim 6:4
he is proud, **knowing** nothing, but is obsessed with disputes and arguments over words, from which come envy, strife, reviling, evil suspicions,

2 Tim 2:23
But avoid foolish and ignorant disputes, **knowing** that they generate strife.

2 Tim 3:14
But you must continue in the things which you have learned and been assured of, **knowing** from whom you have learned them,

KNOWLEDGE

Col 1:9
For this reason we also, since the day we heard it, do not cease to pray for you, and to ask that you may be filled with the **knowledge** of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

Col 1:10
that you may walk worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, being fruitful in every good work and increasing in the **knowledge** of God;

Senior Concordance

Col 2:2

that their hearts may be encouraged, being knit together in love, and attaining to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the **knowledge** of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

Col 2:3

in whom are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and **knowledge**.

Col 3:10

and have put on the new man who is renewed in **knowledge** according to the image of Him who created him,

1 Tim 2:4

who desires all men to be saved and to come to the **knowledge** of the truth.

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! Guard what was committed to your trust, avoiding the profane and idle babblings and contradictions of what is falsely called **knowledge** -

2 Tim 3:7

always learning and never able to come to the **knowledge** of the truth.

KNOWN

Col 1:27

To them God willed to make **known** what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

Col 4:9

with Onesimus, a faithful and beloved brother, who is one of you. They will make **known** to you all things which are happening here.

2 Tim 3:15

and that from childhood you have **known** the Holy Scriptures, which are able to make you wise for salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus.

KNOWS

2 Tim 2:19

Nevertheless the solid foundation of God stands, having this seal: "The Lord **knows** those who are His," and, "Let everyone who names the name of Christ depart from iniquity."

LABOR

Col 1:29

To this end I also **labor**, striving according to His working which works in me mightily.

1 Tim 4:10

For to this end we both **labor** and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the Savior of all men, especially of those who believe.

1 Tim 5:17

Let the elders who rule well be counted worthy of double honor, especially those who **labor** in the word and doctrine.

LABORER

1 Tim 5:18

For the Scripture says, "You shall not muzzle an ox while it treads out the grain," and, "The **laborer** is worthy of his wages."

LABORING

Col 4:12

Epaphras, who is one of you, a bondservant of Christ, greets you, always **laboring** fervently for you in prayers, that you may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God.

LACKING

Col 1:24

I now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up in my flesh what is **lacking** in the afflictions of Christ, for the sake of His body, which is the church,

LAID

Col 1:5

because of the hope which is **laid** up for you in heaven, of which you heard before in the word of the truth of the gospel,

LANGUAGE

Col 3:8

But now you yourselves are to put off all these: anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy **language** out of your mouth.

LAODICEA

Col 2:1

For I want you to know what a great conflict I have for you and those in **Laodicea**, and for as many as have not seen my face in the flesh,

Col 4:13

For I bear him witness that he has a great zeal for you, and those who are in **Laodicea**, and those in Hierapolis.

Col 4:15

Greet the brethren who are in **Laodicea**, and Nymphas and the church that is in his house.

Col 4:16

Now when this epistle is read among you, see that it is read also in the church of the Laodiceans, and that you likewise read the epistle from **Laodicea**.

LAODICEANS

Col 4:16

Now when this epistle is read among you, see that it is read also in the church of the **Laodiceans**, and that you likewise read the epistle from Laodicea.

LAST

2 Tim 3:1

But know this, that in the **last** days perilous times will come:

LATER

1 Tim 5:24

Some men's sins are clearly evident, preceding them to judgment, but those of some men follow **later**.

LATTER

1 Tim 4:1

Now the Spirit expressly says that in **latter** times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons,

2 Tim 2:21

Therefore if anyone cleanses himself from the **latter**, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified and useful for the Master, prepared for every good work.

LAW

1 Tim 1:7

desiring to be teachers of the **law**, understanding neither what they say nor the things which they affirm.

1 Tim 1:8

But we know that the **law** is good if one uses it lawfully,

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the **law** is not made for a righteous person, but for the lawless and insubordinate, for the ungodly and for sinners, for the unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

LAWFULLY

1 Tim 1:8

But we know that the law is good if one uses it **lawfully**,

LAWLESS

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the law is not made for a righteous person, but for the **lawless** and insubordinate, for the ungodly and for sinners, for the unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

LAY

1 Tim 5:22

Do not **lay** hands on anyone hastily, nor share in other people's sins; keep yourself pure.

1 Tim 6:12

Fight the good fight of faith, **lay** hold on eternal life, to which you were also called and have confessed the good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

1 Tim 6:19

storing up for themselves a good foundation for the time to come, that they may **lay** hold on eternal life.

LAYING

1 Tim 4:14

Do not neglect the gift that is in you, which was given to you by prophecy with the **laying** on of the hands of the eldership.

2 Tim 1:6

Therefore I remind you to stir up the gift of God which is in you through the **laying** on of my hands.

LEAD

1 Tim 2:2

for kings and all who are in authority, that we may **lead** a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and reverence.

LEARN

1 Tim 1:20

of whom are Hymenaeus and Alexander, whom I delivered to Satan that they may **learn** not to blaspheme.

1 Tim 2:11

Let a woman **learn** in silence with all submission.

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, let them first **learn** to show piety at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

1 Tim 5:13

And besides they **learn** to be idle, wandering about from house to house, and not only idle but also gossips and busybodies, saying things which they ought not.

LEARNED

Col 1:7

as you also **learned** from Epaphras, our dear fellow servant, who is a faithful minister of Christ on your behalf,

2 Tim 3:14

But you must continue in the things which you have **learned** and been assured of, knowing from whom you have **learned** them,

LEARNING

2 Tim 3:7

always **learning** and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

LED

2 Tim 3:6

For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, **led** away by various lusts,

LEFT

1 Tim 5:5

Now she who is really a widow, and **left** alone, trusts in God and continues in supplications and prayers night and day.

Senior Concordance

LEST

Col 2:4

Now this I say **lest** anyone should deceive you with persuasive words.

Col 2:8

Beware **lest** anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

Col 3:21

Fathers, do not provoke your children, **lest** they become discouraged.

1 Tim 3:6

not a novice, **lest** being puffed up with pride he fall into the same condemnation as the devil.

1 Tim 3:7

Moreover he must have a good testimony among those who are outside, **lest** he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil.

LET

Col 2:16

So **let** no one judge you in food or in drink, or regarding a festival or a new moon or sabbaths,

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

Col 3:15

And **let** the peace of God rule in your hearts, to which also you were called in one body; and be thankful.

Col 3:16

Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

Col 4:6

Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer each one.

1 Tim 2:11

Let a woman learn in silence with all submission.

1 Tim 3:10

But **let** these also first be tested; then **let** them serve as deacons, being found blameless.

1 Tim 3:12

Let deacons be the husbands of one wife, ruling their children and their own houses well.

1 Tim 4:12

Let no one despise your youth, but be an example to the believers in word, in conduct, in love, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, **let** them first learn to show piety at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

1 Tim 5:9

Do not **let** a widow under sixty years old be taken into the number, and not unless she has been the wife of one man,

1 Tim 5:16

If any believing man or woman has widows, **let** them relieve them, and do not **let** the church be burdened, that it may relieve those who are really widows.

1 Tim 5:17

Let the elders who rule well be counted worthy of double honor, especially those who labor in the word and doctrine.

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many bondservants as are under the yoke count their own masters worthy of all honor, so that the name of God and His doctrine may not be blasphemed.

1 Tim 6:2

And those who have believing masters, **let** them not despise them because they are brethren, but rather serve them because those who are benefited are believers and beloved. Teach and exhort these things.

1 Tim 6:18

Let them do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to give, willing to share,

2 Tim 2:19

Nevertheless the solid foundation of God stands, having this seal: "The Lord knows those who are His," and, "**Let** everyone who names the name of Christ depart from iniquity."

LIARS

1 Tim 1:10

for fornicators, for sodomites, for kidnappers, for **liars**, for perjurers, and if there is any other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine,

LIE

Col 3:9

Do not **lie** to one another, since you have put off the old man with his deeds,

LIES

1 Tim 4:2

speaking **lies** in hypocrisy, having their own conscience seared with a hot iron,

LIFE

Col 3:3

For you died, and your **life** is hidden with Christ in God.

Col 3:4

When Christ who is our **life** appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.

1 Tim 1:16

However, for this reason I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might show all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are going to believe on Him for everlasting **life**.

1 Tim 2:2

for kings and all who are in authority, that we may lead a quiet and peaceable **life** in all godliness and reverence.

1 Tim 4:8

For bodily exercise profits a little, but godliness is profitable for all things, having promise of the **life** that now is and of that which is to come.

1 Tim 6:12

Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal **life**, to which you were also called and have confessed the good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

1 Tim 6:13

I urge you in the sight of God who gives **life** to all things, and before Christ Jesus who witnessed the good confession before Pontius Pilate,

1 Tim 6:19

storing up for themselves a good foundation for the time to come, that they may lay hold on eternal **life**.

2 Tim 1:1

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, according to the promise of **life** which is in Christ Jesus,

2 Tim 1:10

but has now been revealed by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought **life** and immortality to light through the gospel,

2 Tim 2:4

No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this **life**, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier.

2 Tim 3:10

But you have carefully followed my doctrine, manner of **life**, purpose, faith, longsuffering, love, perseverance,

LIFTING

1 Tim 2:8

I desire therefore that the men pray everywhere, **lifting** up holy hands, without wrath and doubting;

LIGAMENTS

Col 2:19

and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and **ligaments**, grows with the increase that is from God.

LIGHT

Col 1:12

giving thanks to the Father who has qualified us to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in the **light**.

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable **light**, whom no man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen.

2 Tim 1:10

but has now been revealed by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought life and immortality to **light** through the gospel,

LIKE

1 Tim 2:9

in **like** manner also, that the women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with propriety and moderation, not with braided hair or gold or pearls or costly clothing,

2 Tim 2:17

And their message will spread **like** cancer. Hymenaeus and Philetus are of this sort,

LIKEWISE

Col 4:16

Now when this epistle is read among you, see that it is read also in the church of the Laodiceans, and that you **likewise** read the epistle from Laodicea.

1 Tim 3:8

Likewise deacons must be reverent, not double-tongued, not given to much wine, not greedy for money,

1 Tim 3:11

Likewise, their wives must be reverent, not slanderers, temperate, faithful in all things.

1 Tim 5:25

Likewise, the good works of some are clearly evident, and those that are otherwise cannot be hidden.

LITTLE

1 Tim 4:8

For bodily exercise profits a **little**, but godliness is profitable for all things, having promise of the life that now is and of that which is to come.

1 Tim 5:23

No longer drink only water, but use a **little** wine for your stomach's sake and your frequent infirmities.

Senior Concordance

LIVE

2 Tim 2:11

This is a faithful saying: For if we died with Him, We shall also **live** with Him.

2 Tim 3:12

Yes, and all who desire to **live** godly in Christ Jesus will suffer persecution.

LIVED

Col 3:7

in which you yourselves once walked when you **lived** in them.

LIVES

1 Tim 5:6

But she who **lives** in pleasure is dead while she **lives**.

LIVING

Col 2:20

Therefore, if you died with Christ from the basic principles of the world, why, as though **living** in the world, do you subject yourselves to regulations -

1 Tim 3:15

but if I am delayed, I write so that you may know how you ought to conduct yourself in the house of God, which is the church of the **living** God, the pillar and ground of the truth.

1 Tim 4:10

For to this end we both labor and suffer reproach, because we trust in the **living** God, who is the Savior of all men, especially of those who believe.

1 Tim 6:17

Command those who are rich in this present age not to be haughty, nor to trust in uncertain riches but in the **living** God, who gives us richly all things to enjoy.

2 Tim 4:1

I charge you therefore before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who will judge the **living** and the dead at His appearing and His kingdom:

LOADED

2 Tim 3:6

For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women **loaded** down with sins, led away by various lusts,

LODGED

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has brought up children, if she has **lodged** strangers, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently followed every good work.

LOIS

2 Tim 1:5

when I call to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother **Lois** and your mother Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also.

LONGER

1 Tim 5:23

No **longer** drink only water, but use a little wine for your stomach's sake and your frequent infirmities.

LONGSUFFERING

Col 1:11

strengthened with all might, according to His glorious power, for all patience and **longsuffering** with joy;

Col 3:12

Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, put on tender mercies, kindness, humility, meekness, **longsuffering**;

1 Tim 1:16

However, for this reason I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might show all **longsuffering**, as a pattern to those who are going to believe on Him for everlasting life.

2 Tim 3:10

But you have carefully followed my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, **longsuffering**, love, perseverance,

2 Tim 4:2

Preach the word! Be ready in season and out of season. Convince, rebuke, exhort, with all **longsuffering** and teaching.

LORD

Appears 33 times in the following 31 verses.

1:2	1:3	1:10	2:6	3:16	3:17	3:18
3:20	3:23	3:24	4:7	4:17	1:1	1:2
1:12	1:14	5:21	6:3	6:14	6:15	1:2
1:8	1:16	1:18	2:7	2:14	2:19	2:22
2:24	3:11	4:1				

LORDS

1 Tim 6:15

which He will manifest in His own time, He who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings and Lord of **lords**,

LOVE

Col 1:4

since we heard of your faith in Christ Jesus and of your **love** for all the saints;

Col 1:8

who also declared to us your **love** in the Spirit.

Col 1:13

He has delivered us from the power of darkness and conveyed us into the kingdom of the Son of His **love**,

Col 2:2
that their hearts may be encouraged, being knit together in **love**, and attaining to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

Col 3:14
But above all these things put on **love**, which is the bond of perfection.

Col 3:19
Husbands, **love** your wives and do not be bitter toward them.

1 Tim 1:5
Now the purpose of the commandment is **love** from a pure heart, from a good conscience, and from sincere faith,

1 Tim 1:14
And the grace of our Lord was exceedingly abundant, with faith and **love** which are in Christ Jesus.

1 Tim 2:15
Nevertheless she will be saved in childbearing if they continue in faith, **love**, and holiness, with self-control.

1 Tim 4:12
Let no one despise your youth, but be an example to the believers in word, in conduct, in **love**, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

1 Tim 6:10
For the **love** of money is a root of all kinds of evil, for which some have strayed from the faith in their greediness, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

1 Tim 6:11
But you, O man of God, flee these things and pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, **love**, patience, gentleness.

2 Tim 1:7
For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of **love** and of a sound mind.

2 Tim 1:13
Hold fast the pattern of sound words which you have heard from me, in faith and **love** which are in Christ Jesus.

2 Tim 2:22
Flee also youthful lusts; but pursue righteousness, faith, **love**, peace with those who call on the Lord out of a pure heart.

2 Tim 3:10
But you have carefully followed my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, **love**, perseverance,

LOVERS

2 Tim 3:2
For men will be **lovers** of themselves, **lovers** of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy,

2 Tim 3:4
traitors, headstrong, haughty, **lovers** of pleasure rather than **lovers** of God,

LUKE

Col 4:14
Luke the beloved physician and Demas greet you.

LUSTS

1 Tim 6:9
But those who desire to be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and harmful **lusts** which drown men in destruction and perdition.

2 Tim 2:22
Flee also youthful **lusts**; but pursue righteousness, faith, love, peace with those who call on the Lord out of a pure heart.

2 Tim 3:6
For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by various **lusts**,

LYING

1 Tim 2:7
for which I was appointed a preacher and an apostle - I am speaking the truth in Christ and not **lying** - a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and truth.

LYSTRA

2 Tim 3:11
persecutions, afflictions, which happened to me at Antioch, at Iconium, at **Lystra** - what persecutions I endured. And out of them all the Lord delivered me.

MACEDONIA

1 Tim 1:3
As I urged you when I went into **Macedonia** - remain in Ephesus that you may charge some that they teach no other doctrine,

MADE

Col 1:20
and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, having **made** peace through the blood of His cross.

Col 2:11
In Him you were also circumcised with the circumcision **made** without hands, by putting off the body of the sins of the flesh, by the circumcision of Christ,

Senior Concordance

Col 2:13

And you, being dead in your trespasses and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He has **made** alive together with Him, having forgiven you all trespasses,

Col 2:15

Having disarmed principalities and powers, He **made** a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it.

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the law is not **made** for a righteous person, but for the lawless and insubordinate, for the ungodly and for sinners, for the unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

1 Tim 1:18

This charge I commit to you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies previously **made** concerning you, that by them you may wage the good warfare,

1 Tim 2:1

Therefore I exhort first of all that supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks be **made** for all men,

MAKE

Col 1:27

To them God willed to **make** known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

Col 4:4

that I may **make** it manifest, as I ought to speak.

Col 4:9

with Onesimus, a faithful and beloved brother, who is one of you. They will **make** known to you all things which are happening here.

2 Tim 3:6

For of this sort are those who creep into households and **make** captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts,

2 Tim 3:15

and that from childhood you have known the Holy Scriptures, which are able to **make** you wise for salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus.

MALICE

Col 3:8

But now you yourselves are to put off all these: anger, wrath, **malice**, blasphemy, filthy language out of your mouth.

MAN

Col 1:28

Him we preach, warning every **man** and teaching every **man** in all wisdom, that we may present every **man** perfect in Christ Jesus.

Col 3:9

Do not lie to one another, since you have put off the old **man** with his deeds,

Col 3:10

and have put on the new **man** who is renewed in knowledge according to the image of Him who created him,

1 Tim 1:13

although I was formerly a blasphemer, a persecutor, and an insolent **man**; but I obtained mercy because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

1 Tim 2:5

For there is one God and one Mediator between God and men, the **Man** Christ Jesus,

1 Tim 2:12

And I do not permit a woman to teach or to have authority over a **man**, but to be in silence.

1 Tim 3:1

This is a faithful saying: If a **man** desires the position of a bishop, he desires a good work.

1 Tim 3:5

(for if a **man** does not know how to rule his own house, how will he take care of the church of God?);

1 Tim 5:1

Do not rebuke an older **man**, but exhort him as a father, younger men as brothers,

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a widow under sixty years old be taken into the number, and not unless she has been the wife of one **man**,

1 Tim 5:16

If any believing **man** or woman has widows, let them relieve them, and do not let the church be burdened, that it may relieve those who are really widows.

1 Tim 6:11

But you, O **man** of God, flee these things and pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, gentleness.

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no **man** has seen or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen.

2 Tim 3:17

that the **man** of God may be complete, thoroughly equipped for every good work.

MANAGE

1 Tim 5:14

Therefore I desire that the younger widows marry, bear children, **manage** the house, give no opportunity to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

MANIFEST

Col 4:4

that I may make it **manifest**, as I ought to speak.

1 Tim 6:15

which He will **manifest** in His own time, He who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings and Lord of lords,

2 Tim 3:9

but they will progress no further, for their folly will be **manifest** to all, as theirs also was.

MANIFESTED

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was **manifested** in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

MANNER

1 Tim 2:9

in like **manner** also, that the women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with propriety and moderation, not with braided hair or gold or pearls or costly clothing,

2 Tim 3:10

But you have carefully followed my doctrine, **manner** of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, love, perseverance,

MANSLAYERS

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the law is not made for a righteous person, but for the lawless and insubordinate, for the ungodly and for sinners, for the unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for **manslayers**,

MANY

Col 2:1

For I want you to know what a great conflict I have for you and those in Laodicea, and for as **many** as have not seen my face in the flesh,

1 Tim 6:1

Let as **many** bondservants as are under the yoke count their own masters worthy of all honor, so that the name of God and His doctrine may not be blasphemed.

1 Tim 6:9

But those who desire to be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into **many** foolish and harmful lusts which drown men in destruction and perdition.

1 Tim 6:10

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil, for which some have strayed from the faith in their greediness, and pierced themselves through with **many** sorrows.

1 Tim 6:12

Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, to which you were also called and have confessed the good confession in the presence of **many** witnesses.

2 Tim 1:18

The Lord grant to him that he may find mercy from the Lord in that Day - and you know very well how **many** ways he ministered to me at Ephesus.

2 Tim 2:2

And the things that you have heard from me among **many** witnesses, commit these to faithful men who will be able to teach others also.

MARK

Col 4:10

Aristarchus my fellow prisoner greets you, with **Mark** the cousin of Barnabas (about whom you received instructions: if he comes to you, welcome him),

MARRY

1 Tim 4:3

forbidding to **marry**, and commanding to abstain from foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth.

1 Tim 5:11

But refuse the younger widows; for when they have begun to grow wanton against Christ, they desire to **marry**,

1 Tim 5:14

Therefore I desire that the younger widows **marry**, bear children, manage the house, give no opportunity to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

MASTER

Col 4:1

Masters, give your bondservants what is just and fair, knowing that you also have a **Master** in heaven.

2 Tim 2:21

Therefore if anyone cleanses himself from the latter, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified and useful for the **Master**, prepared for every good work.

MASTERS

Col 3:22

Bondservants, obey in all things your **masters** according to the flesh, not with eyeservice, as men-pleasers, but in sincerity of heart, fearing God.

Senior Concordance

Col 4:1

Masters, give your bondservants what is just and fair, knowing that you also have a Master in heaven.

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many bondservants as are under the yoke count their own **masters** worthy of all honor, so that the name of God and His doctrine may not be blasphemed.

1 Tim 6:2

And those who have believing **masters**, let them not despise them because they are brethren, but rather serve them because those who are benefited are believers and beloved. Teach and exhort these things.

MAY

Appears 29 times in the following 29 verses.

1:9 1:10 1:18 1:28 2:2 4:4 4:6
4:8 4:12 4:17 1:3 1:18 1:20 2:2
3:15 4:15 5:7 5:16 5:20 6:1 6:19
1:4 1:18 2:4 2:7 2:10 2:25 2:26
3:17

ME

Col 1:25

of which I became a minister according to the stewardship from God which was given to **me** for you, to fulfill the word of God,

Col 1:29

To this end I also labor, striving according to His working which works in **me** mightily.

Col 4:7

Tychicus, a beloved brother, faithful minister, and fellow servant in the Lord, will tell you all the news about **me**.

Col 4:11

and Jesus who is called Justus. These are my only fellow workers for the kingdom of God who are of the circumcision; they have proved to be a comfort to **me**.

1 Tim 1:12

And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord who has enabled **me**, because He counted **me** faithful, putting **me** into the ministry,

1 Tim 1:16

However, for this reason I obtained mercy, that in **me** first Jesus Christ might show all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are going to believe on Him for everlasting life.

2 Tim 1:8

Therefore do not be ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of **me** His prisoner, but share with **me** in the sufferings for the gospel according to the power of God,

2 Tim 1:13

Hold fast the pattern of sound words which you have heard from **me**, in faith and love which are in Christ Jesus.

2 Tim 1:15

This you know, that all those in Asia have turned away from **me**, among whom are Phygellus and Hermogenes.

2 Tim 1:16

The Lord grant mercy to the household of Onesiphorus, for he often refreshed **me**, and was not ashamed of my chain;

2 Tim 1:17

but when he arrived in Rome, he sought **me** out very zealously and found **me**.

2 Tim 1:18

The Lord grant to him that he may find mercy from the Lord in that Day - and you know very well how many ways he ministered to **me** at Ephesus.

2 Tim 2:2

And the things that you have heard from **me** among many witnesses, commit these to faithful men who will be able to teach others also.

2 Tim 3:11

persecutions, afflictions, which happened to **me** at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra - what persecutions I endured. And out of them all the Lord delivered **me**.

MEANS

1 Tim 6:5

useless wranglings of men of corrupt minds and destitute of the truth, who suppose that godliness is a **means** of gain. From such withdraw yourself.

MEANWHILE

Col 4:3

meanwhile praying also for us, that God would open to us a door for the word, to speak the mystery of Christ, for which I am also in chains,

MEDIATOR

1 Tim 2:5

For there is one God and one **Mediator** between God and men, the Man Christ Jesus,

MEDITATE

1 Tim 4:15

Meditate on these things; give yourself entirely to them, that your progress may be evident to all.

MEEKNESS

Col 3:12

Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, put on tender mercies, kindness, humility, **meekness**, longsuffering;

MEMBERS

Col 3:5

Therefore put to death your **members** which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry.

MEN

Col 2:8

Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of **men**, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

Col 2:22

which all concern things which perish with the using - according to the commandments and doctrines of **men**?

Col 3:23

And whatever you do, do it heartily, as to the Lord and not to **men**,

1 Tim 2:1

Therefore I exhort first of all that supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks be made for all **men**,

1 Tim 2:4

who desires all **men** to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth.

1 Tim 2:5

For there is one God and one Mediator between God and **men**, the Man Christ Jesus,

1 Tim 2:8

I desire therefore that the **men** pray everywhere, lifting up holy hands, without wrath and doubting;

1 Tim 4:10

For to this end we both labor and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the Savior of all **men**, especially of those who believe.

1 Tim 5:1

Do not rebuke an older man, but exhort him as a father, younger **men** as brothers,

1 Tim 5:24

Some **men's** sins are clearly evident, preceding them to judgment, but those of some **men** follow later.

1 Tim 6:5

useless wranglings of **men** of corrupt minds and destitute of the truth, who suppose that godliness is a means of gain. From such withdraw yourself.

1 Tim 6:9

But those who desire to be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and harmful lusts which drown **men** in destruction and perdition.

2 Tim 2:2

And the things that you have heard from me among many witnesses, commit these to faithful **men** who will be able to teach others also.

2 Tim 3:2

For **men** will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy,

2 Tim 3:8

Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, so do these also resist the truth: **men** of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith;

2 Tim 3:13

But evil **men** and impostors will grow worse and worse, deceiving and being deceived.

MEN'S

1 Tim 5:24

Some **men's** sins are clearly evident, preceding them to judgment, but those of some men follow later.

MEN-PLEASERS

Col 3:22

Bondservants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh, not with eyeservice, as **men-pleasers**, but in sincerity of heart, fearing God.

MERCIES

Col 3:12

Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, put on tender **mercies**, kindness, humility, meekness, longsuffering;

MERCY

1 Tim 1:2

To Timothy, a true son in the faith: Grace, **mercy**, and peace from God our Father and Jesus Christ our Lord.

1 Tim 1:13

although I was formerly a blasphemer, a persecutor, and an insolent man; but I obtained **mercy** because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

1 Tim 1:16

However, for this reason I obtained **mercy**, that in me first Jesus Christ might show all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are going to believe on Him for everlasting life.

2 Tim 1:2

To Timothy, a beloved son: Grace, **mercy**, and peace from God the Father and Christ Jesus our Lord.

2 Tim 1:16

The Lord grant **mercy** to the household of Onesiphorus, for he often refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my chain;

2 Tim 1:18

The Lord grant to him that he may find **mercy** from the Lord in that Day - and you know very well how many ways he ministered to me at Ephesus.

Senior Concordance

MESSAGE

2 Tim 2:17

And their **message** will spread like cancer. Hymenaeus and Philetus are of this sort,

MIGHT

Col 1:11

strengthened with all **might**, according to His glorious power, for all patience and longsuffering with joy;

1 Tim 1:16

However, for this reason I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ **might** show all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are going to believe on Him for everlasting life.

MIGHTILY

Col 1:29

To this end I also labor, striving according to His working which works in me **mightily**.

MIND

Col 1:21

And you, who once were alienated and enemies in your **mind** by wicked works, yet now He has reconciled

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly **mind**,

Col 3:2

Set your **mind** on things above, not on things on the earth.

2 Tim 1:7

For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound **mind**.

MINDFUL

2 Tim 1:4

greatly desiring to see you, being **mindful** of your tears, that I may be filled with joy,

MINDS

1 Tim 6:5

useless wranglings of men of corrupt **minds** and destitute of the truth, who suppose that godliness is a means of gain. From such withdraw yourself.

2 Tim 3:8

Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt **minds**, disapproved concerning the faith;

MINISTER

Col 1:7

as you also learned from Epaphras, our dear fellow servant, who is a faithful **minister** of Christ on your behalf,

Col 1:23

if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a **minister**.

Col 1:25

of which I became a **minister** according to the stewardship from God which was given to me for you, to fulfill the word of God,

Col 4:7

Tychicus, a beloved brother, faithful **minister**, and fellow servant in the Lord, will tell you all the news about me.

1 Tim 4:6

If you instruct the brethren in these things, you will be a good **minister** of Jesus Christ, nourished in the words of faith and of the good doctrine which you have carefully followed.

MINISTERED

2 Tim 1:18

The Lord grant to him that he may find mercy from the Lord in that Day - and you know very well how many ways he **ministered** to me at Ephesus.

MINISTRY

Col 4:17

And say to Archippus, "Take heed to the **ministry** which you have received in the Lord, that you may fulfill it."

1 Tim 1:12

And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord who has enabled me, because He counted me faithful, putting me into the **ministry**,

2 Tim 4:5

But you be watchful in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your **ministry**.

MODERATION

1 Tim 2:9

in like manner also, that the women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with propriety and **moderation**, not with braided hair or gold or pearls or costly clothing,

MODEST

1 Tim 2:9

in like manner also, that the women adorn themselves in **modest** apparel, with propriety and moderation, not with braided hair or gold or pearls or costly clothing,

MONEY

1 Tim 3:3

not given to wine, not violent, not greedy for **money**, but gentle, not quarrelsome, not covetous;

1 Tim 3:8

Likewise deacons must be reverent, not double-tongued, not given to much wine, not greedy for **money**,

1 Tim 6:10

For the love of **money** is a root of all kinds of evil, for which some have strayed from the faith in their greediness, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

2 Tim 3:2

For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of **money**, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy,

MOON

Col 2:16

So let no one judge you in food or in drink, or regarding a festival or a new **moon** or sabbaths,

MORE

2 Tim 2:16

But shun profane and idle babblings, for they will increase to **more** ungodliness.

MOREOVER

1 Tim 3:7

Moreover he must have a good testimony among those who are outside, lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil.

MOSES

2 Tim 3:8

Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted **Moses**, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith;

MOTHER

2 Tim 1:5

when I call to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother Lois and your **mother** Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also.

MOTHERS

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the law is not made for a righteous person, but for the lawless and insubordinate, for the ungodly and for sinners, for the unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of **mothers**, for manslayers,

1 Tim 5:2

older women as **mothers**, younger women as sisters, with all purity.

MOUTH

Col 3:8

But now you yourselves are to put off all these: anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy language out of your **mouth**.

MOVED

Col 1:23

if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not **moved** away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

MUCH

1 Tim 3:8

Likewise deacons must be reverent, not double-tongued, not given to **much** wine, not greedy for money,

MURDERERS

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the law is not made for a righteous person, but for the lawless and insubordinate, for the ungodly and for sinners, for the unholy and profane, for **murderers** of fathers and **murderers** of mothers, for manslayers,

MUST

Col 3:13

bearing with one another, and forgiving one another, if anyone has a complaint against another; even as Christ forgave you, so you also **must** do.

1 Tim 3:2

A bishop then **must** be blameless, the husband of one wife, temperate, sober-minded, of good behavior, hospitable, able to teach;

1 Tim 3:7

Moreover he **must** have a good testimony among those who are outside, lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil.

1 Tim 3:8

Likewise deacons **must** be reverent, not double-tongued, not given to much wine, not greedy for money,

1 Tim 3:11

Likewise, their wives **must** be reverent, not slanderers, temperate, faithful in all things.

2 Tim 2:3

You therefore **must** endure hardship as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.

2 Tim 2:6

The hardworking farmer **must** be first to partake of the crops.

2 Tim 2:24

And a servant of the Lord **must** not quarrel but be gentle to all, able to teach, patient,

2 Tim 3:14

But you **must** continue in the things which you have learned and been assured of, knowing from whom you have learned them,

MUZZLE

1 Tim 5:18

For the Scripture says, "You shall not **muzzle** an ox while it treads out the grain," and, "The laborer is worthy of his wages."

Senior Concordance

MY

Col 1:24

I now rejoice in **my** sufferings for you, and fill up in **my** flesh what is lacking in the afflictions of Christ, for the sake of His body, which is the church,

Col 2:1

For I want you to know what a great conflict I have for you and those in Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen **my** face in the flesh,

Col 4:10

Aristarchus **my** fellow prisoner greets you, with Mark the cousin of Barnabas (about whom you received instructions: if he comes to you, welcome him),

Col 4:11

and Jesus who is called Justus. These are **my** only fellow workers for the kingdom of God who are of the circumcision; they have proved to be a comfort to me.

Col 4:18

This salutation by **my** own hand - Paul. Remember **my** chains. Grace be with you. Amen.

1 Tim 1:11

according to the glorious gospel of the blessed God which was committed to **my** trust.

2 Tim 1:3

I thank God, whom I serve with a pure conscience, as **my** forefathers did, as without ceasing I remember you in **my** prayers night and day,

2 Tim 1:6

Therefore I remind you to stir up the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of **my** hands.

2 Tim 1:16

The Lord grant mercy to the household of Onesiphorus, for he often refreshed me, and was not ashamed of **my** chain;

2 Tim 2:1

You therefore, **my** son, be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus.

2 Tim 2:8

Remember that Jesus Christ, of the seed of David, was raised from the dead according to **my** gospel,

2 Tim 3:10

But you have carefully followed **my** doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, love, perseverance,

MYSTERY

Col 1:26

the **mystery** which has been hidden from ages and from generations, but now has been revealed to His saints.

Col 1:27

To them God willed to make known what are the riches of the glory of this **mystery** among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

Col 2:2

that their hearts may be encouraged, being knit together in love, and attaining to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the **mystery** of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

Col 4:3

meanwhile praying also for us, that God would open to us a door for the word, to speak the **mystery** of Christ, for which I am also in chains,

1 Tim 3:9

holding the **mystery** of the faith with a pure conscience.

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the **mystery** of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

NAILED

Col 2:14

having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against us, which was contrary to us. And He has taken it out of the way, having **nailed** it to the cross.

NAME

Col 3:17

And whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the **name** of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him.

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many bondservants as are under the yoke count their own masters worthy of all honor, so that the **name** of God and His doctrine may not be blasphemed.

2 Tim 2:19

Nevertheless the solid foundation of God stands, having this seal: "The Lord knows those who are His," and, "Let everyone who names the **name** of Christ depart from iniquity."

NAMES

2 Tim 2:19

Nevertheless the solid foundation of God stands, having this seal: "The Lord knows those who are His," and, "Let everyone who **names** the name of Christ depart from iniquity."

NEED

2 Tim 2:15

Be diligent to present yourself approved to God, a worker who does not **need** to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

NEGLECT

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false humility, and **neglect** of the body, but are of no value against the indulgence of the flesh.

1 Tim 4:14

Do not **neglect** the gift that is in you, which was given to you by prophecy with the laying on of the hands of the eldership.

NEITHER

Col 3:11

where there is **neither** Greek nor Jew, circumcised nor uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave nor free, but Christ is all and in all.

1 Tim 1:7

desiring to be teachers of the law, understanding **neither** what they say nor the things which they affirm.

NEVER

2 Tim 3:7

always learning and **never** able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

NEVERTHELESS

1 Tim 2:15

Nevertheless she will be saved in childbearing if they continue in faith, love, and holiness, with self-control.

2 Tim 1:12

For this reason I also suffer these things; **nevertheless** I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day.

2 Tim 2:19

Nevertheless the solid foundation of God stands, having this seal: "The Lord knows those who are His," and, "Let everyone who names the name of Christ depart from iniquity."

NEW

Col 2:16

So let no one judge you in food or in drink, or regarding a festival or a **new** moon or sabbaths,

Col 3:10

and have put on the **new** man who is renewed in knowledge according to the image of Him who created him,

NEWS

Col 4:7

Tychicus, a beloved brother, faithful minister, and fellow servant in the Lord, will tell you all the **news** about me.

NIGHT

1 Tim 5:5

Now she who is really a widow, and left alone, trusts in God and continues in supplications and prayers **night** and day.

2 Tim 1:3

I thank God, whom I serve with a pure conscience, as my forefathers did, as without ceasing I remember you in my prayers **night** and day,

NO

Col 2:16

So let **no** one judge you in food or in drink, or regarding a festival or a new moon or sabbaths,

Col 2:18

Let **no** one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of **no** value against the indulgence of the flesh.

Col 3:25

But he who does wrong will be repaid for what he has done, and there is **no** partiality.

1 Tim 1:3

As I urged you when I went into Macedonia - remain in Ephesus that you may charge some that they teach **no** other doctrine,

1 Tim 4:12

Let **no** one despise your youth, but be an example to the believers in word, in conduct, in love, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

1 Tim 5:14

Therefore I desire that the younger widows marry, bear children, manage the house, give **no** opportunity to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

1 Tim 5:23

No longer drink only water, but use a little wine for your stomach's sake and your frequent infirmities.

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom **no** man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen.

2 Tim 2:4

No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier.

2 Tim 2:14

Remind them of these things, charging them before the Lord not to strive about words to **no** profit, to the ruin of the hearers.

Senior Concordance

2 Tim 3:9

but they will progress **no** further, for their folly will be manifest to all, as theirs also was.

NOR

Col 3:11

where there is neither Greek **nor** Jew, circumcised **nor** uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave **nor** free, but Christ is all and in all.

1 Tim 1:4

nor give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which cause disputes rather than godly edification which is in faith.

1 Tim 1:7

desiring to be teachers of the law, understanding neither what they say **nor** the things which they affirm.

1 Tim 5:22

Do not lay hands on anyone hastily, **nor** share in other people's sins; keep yourself pure.

1 Tim 6:17

Command those who are rich in this present age not to be haughty, **nor** to trust in uncertain riches but in the living God, who gives us richly all things to enjoy.

2 Tim 1:8

Therefore do not be ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, **nor** of me His prisoner, but share with me in the sufferings for the gospel according to the power of God,

NOT

Appears 59 times in the following 49 verses.

1:9	1:23	2:1	2:8	2:18	2:19	2:21
3:2	3:9	3:19	3:21	3:22	3:23	1:9
1:20	2:7	2:9	2:12	2:14	3:3	3:5
3:6	3:8	3:11	4:14	5:1	5:8	5:9
5:13	5:16	5:18	5:19	5:22	6:1	6:2
6:3	6:17	1:7	1:8	1:9	1:12	1:16
2:5	2:9	2:14	2:15	2:20	2:24	4:3

NOTHING

1 Tim 4:4

For every creature of God is good, and **nothing** is to be refused if it is received with thanksgiving;

1 Tim 5:21

I charge you before God and the Lord Jesus Christ and the elect angels that you observe these things without prejudice, doing **nothing** with partiality.

1 Tim 6:4

he is proud, knowing **nothing**, but is obsessed with disputes and arguments over words, from which come envy, strife, reviling, evil suspicions,

1 Tim 6:7

For we brought **nothing** into this world, and it is certain we can carry **nothing** out.

NOURISHED

Col 2:19

and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, **nourished** and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

1 Tim 4:6

If you instruct the brethren in these things, you will be a good minister of Jesus Christ, **nourished** in the words of faith and of the good doctrine which you have carefully followed.

NOVICE

1 Tim 3:6

not a **novice**, lest being puffed up with pride he fall into the same condemnation as the devil.

NOW

Col 1:21

And you, who once were alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet **now** He has reconciled

Col 1:24

I **now** rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up in my flesh what is lacking in the afflictions of Christ, for the sake of His body, which is the church,

Col 1:26

the mystery which has been hidden from ages and from generations, but **now** has been revealed to His saints.

Col 2:4

Now this I say lest anyone should deceive you with persuasive words.

Col 3:8

But **now** you yourselves are to put off all these: anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy language out of your mouth.

Col 4:16

Now when this epistle is read among you, see that it is read also in the church of the Laodiceans, and that you likewise read the epistle from Laodicea.

1 Tim 1:5

Now the purpose of the commandment is love from a pure heart, from a good conscience, and from sincere faith,

1 Tim 1:17

Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, to God who alone is wise, be honor and glory forever and ever. Amen.

1 Tim 4:1

Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons,

1 Tim 4:8

For bodily exercise profits a little, but godliness is profitable for all things, having promise of the life that **now** is and of that which is to come.

1 Tim 5:5

Now she who is really a widow, and left alone, trusts in God and continues in supplications and prayers night and day.

1 Tim 6:6

Now godliness with contentment is great gain.

2 Tim 1:10

but has **now** been revealed by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel,

2 Tim 3:8

Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith;

NUMBER

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a widow under sixty years old be taken into the **number**, and not unless she has been the wife of one man,

NYPHNAS

Col 4:15

Greet the brethren who are in Laodicea, and **Nymphas** and the church that is in his house.

O

1 Tim 6:11

But you, **O** man of God, flee these things and pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, gentleness.

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! Guard what was committed to your trust, avoiding the profane and idle babblings and contradictions of what is falsely called knowledge -

OBEY

Col 3:20

Children, **obey** your parents in all things, for this is well pleasing to the Lord.

Col 3:22

Bondservants, **obey** in all things your masters according to the flesh, not with eyeservice, as men-pleasers, but in sincerity of heart, fearing God.

OBSERVE

1 Tim 5:21

I charge you before God and the Lord Jesus Christ and the elect angels that you **observe** these things without prejudice, doing nothing with partiality.

OBSESSED

1 Tim 6:4

he is proud, knowing nothing, but is **obsessed** with disputes and arguments over words, from which come envy, strife, reviling, evil suspicions,

OBTAIN

1 Tim 3:13

For those who have served well as deacons **obtain** for themselves a good standing and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus.

2 Tim 2:10

Therefore I endure all things for the sake of the elect, that they also may **obtain** the salvation which is in Christ Jesus with eternal glory.

OBTAINED

1 Tim 1:13

although I was formerly a blasphemer, a persecutor, and an insolent man; but I **obtained** mercy because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

1 Tim 1:16

However, for this reason I **obtained** mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might show all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are going to believe on Him for everlasting life.

OF

Appears 206 times in 134 verses.

OFF

Col 2:11

In Him you were also circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, by putting **off** the body of the sins of the flesh, by the circumcision of Christ,

Col 3:8

But now you yourselves are to put **off** all these: anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy language out of your mouth.

Col 3:9

Do not lie to one another, since you have put **off** the old man with his deeds,

1 Tim 5:12

having condemnation because they have cast **off** their first faith.

OFTEN

2 Tim 1:16

The Lord grant mercy to the household of Onesiphorus, for he **often** refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my chain;

OLD

Col 3:9

Do not lie to one another, since you have put off the **old** man with his deeds,

Senior Concordance

1 Tim 4:7

But reject profane and **old** wives' fables, and exercise yourself toward godliness.

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a widow under sixty years **old** be taken into the number, and not unless she has been the wife of one man,

OLDER

1 Tim 5:1

Do not rebuke an **older** man, but exhort him as a father, younger men as brothers,

1 Tim 5:2

older women as mothers, younger women as sisters, with all purity.

ON

Col 1:7

as you also learned from Epaphras, our dear fellow servant, who is a faithful minister of Christ **on** your behalf,

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are **on** earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

Col 1:20

and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things **on** earth or things in heaven, having made peace through the blood of His cross.

Col 3:2

Set your mind **on** things above, not **on** things **on** the earth.

Col 3:5

Therefore put to death your members which are **on** the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry.

Col 3:10

and have put **on** the new man who is renewed in knowledge according to the image of Him who created him,

Col 3:12

Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, put **on** tender mercies, kindness, humility, meekness, longsuffering;

Col 3:14

But above all these things put **on** love, which is the bond of perfection.

1 Tim 1:16

However, for this reason I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might show all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are going to believe **on** Him for everlasting life.

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed **on** in the world, Received up in glory.

1 Tim 4:14

Do not neglect the gift that is in you, which was given to you by prophecy with the laying **on** of the hands of the eldership.

1 Tim 4:15

Meditate **on** these things; give yourself entirely to them, that your progress may be evident to all.

1 Tim 5:22

Do not lay hands **on** anyone hastily, nor share in other people's sins; keep yourself pure.

1 Tim 6:12

Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold **on** eternal life, to which you were also called and have confessed the good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

1 Tim 6:19

storing up for themselves a good foundation for the time to come, that they may lay hold **on** eternal life.

2 Tim 1:6

Therefore I remind you to stir up the gift of God which is in you through the laying **on** of my hands.

2 Tim 2:22

Flee also youthful lusts; but pursue righteousness, faith, love, peace with those who call **on** the Lord out of a pure heart.

ONCE

Col 1:21

And you, who **once** were alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now He has reconciled

Col 3:7

in which you yourselves **once** walked when you lived in them.

ONE

Col 2:16

So let no **one** judge you in food or in drink, or regarding a festival or a new moon or sabbaths,

Col 2:18

Let no **one** cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

Col 3:9

Do not lie to **one** another, since you have put off the old man with his deeds,

Col 3:13

bearing with **one** another, and forgiving **one** another, if anyone has a complaint against another; even as Christ forgave you, so you also must do.

Col 3:15

And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to which also you were called in **one** body; and be thankful.

Col 3:16

Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing **one** another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

Col 4:6

Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer each **one**.

Col 4:9

with Onesimus, a faithful and beloved brother, who is **one** of you. They will make known to you all things which are happening here.

Col 4:12

Epaphras, who is **one** of you, a bondservant of Christ, greets you, always laboring fervently for you in prayers, that you may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God.

1 Tim 1:8

But we know that the law is good if **one** uses it lawfully,

1 Tim 2:5

For there is **one** God and **one** Mediator between God and men, the Man Christ Jesus,

1 Tim 3:2

A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of **one** wife, temperate, sober-minded, of good behavior, hospitable, able to teach;

1 Tim 3:4

one who rules his own house well, having his children in submission with all reverence

1 Tim 3:12

Let deacons be the husbands of **one** wife, ruling their children and their own houses well.

1 Tim 4:12

Let no **one** despise your youth, but be an example to the believers in word, in conduct, in love, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a widow under sixty years old be taken into the number, and not unless she has been the wife of **one** man,

2 Tim 2:4

No **one** engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier.

ONESIMUS

Col 4:9

with **Onesimus**, a faithful and beloved brother, who is one of you. They will make known to you all things which are happening here.

ONESIPHORUS

2 Tim 1:16

The Lord grant mercy to the household of **Onesiphorus**, for he often refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my chain;

ONLY

Col 4:11

and Jesus who is called Justus. These are my **only** fellow workers for the kingdom of God who are of the circumcision; they have proved to be a comfort to me.

1 Tim 5:13

And besides they learn to be idle, wandering about from house to house, and not **only** idle but also gossips and busybodies, saying things which they ought not.

1 Tim 5:23

No longer drink **only** water, but use a little wine for your stomach's sake and your frequent infirmities.

1 Tim 6:15

which He will manifest in His own time, He who is the blessed and **only** Potentate, the King of kings and Lord of lords,

2 Tim 2:20

But in a great house there are not **only** vessels of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay, some for honor and some for dishonor.

OPEN

Col 4:3

meanwhile praying also for us, that God would **open** to us a door for the word, to speak the mystery of Christ, for which I am also in chains,

OPPORTUNITY

1 Tim 5:14

Therefore I desire that the younger widows marry, bear children, manage the house, give no **opportunity** to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

OPPOSITION

2 Tim 2:25

in humility correcting those who are in **opposition**, if God perhaps will grant them repentance, so that they may know the truth,

Senior Concordance

OR

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones **or** dominions **or** principalities **or** powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

Col 1:20

and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth **or** things in heaven, having made peace through the blood of His cross.

Col 2:16

So let no one judge you in food **or** in drink, **or** regarding a festival **or** a new moon **or** sabbaths,

Col 3:17

And whatever you do in word **or** deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him.

1 Tim 2:9

in like manner also, that the women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with propriety and moderation, not with braided hair **or** gold **or** pearls **or** costly clothing,

1 Tim 2:12

And I do not permit a woman to teach **or** to have authority over a man, but to be in silence.

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children **or** grandchildren, let them first learn to show piety at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

1 Tim 5:16

If any believing man **or** woman has widows, let them relieve them, and do not let the church be burdened, that it may relieve those who are really widows.

1 Tim 5:19

Do not receive an accusation against an elder except from two **or** three witnesses.

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no man has seen **or** can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen.

ORDER

Col 2:5

For though I am absent in the flesh, yet I am with you in spirit, rejoicing to see your good **order** and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ.

OTHER

1 Tim 1:3

As I urged you when I went into Macedonia - remain in Ephesus that you may charge some that they teach no **other** doctrine,

1 Tim 1:10

for fornicators, for sodomites, for kidnappers, for liars, for perjurers, and if there is any **other** thing that is contrary to sound doctrine,

1 Tim 5:22

Do not lay hands on anyone hastily, nor share in **other** people's sins; keep yourself pure.

OTHERS

2 Tim 2:2

And the things that you have heard from me among many witnesses, commit these to faithful men who will be able to teach **others** also.

OTHERWISE

1 Tim 5:25

Likewise, the good works of some are clearly evident, and those that are **otherwise** cannot be hidden.

1 Tim 6:3

If anyone teaches **otherwise** and does not consent to wholesome words, even the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which accords with godliness,

OUGHT

Col 4:4

that I may make it manifest, as I **ought** to speak.

Col 4:6

Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you **ought** to answer each one.

1 Tim 3:15

but if I am delayed, I write so that you may know how you **ought** to conduct yourself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.

1 Tim 5:13

And besides they learn to be idle, wandering about from house to house, and not only idle but also gossips and busybodies, saying things which they **ought** not.

OUR

Col 1:1

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, and Timothy **our** brother,

Col 1:2

To the saints and faithful brethren in Christ who are in Colosse: Grace to you and peace from God **our** Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

Col 1:3

We give thanks to the God and Father of **our** Lord Jesus Christ, praying always for you,

Col 1:7
as you also learned from Epaphras, **our** dear fellow servant,
who is a faithful minister of Christ on your behalf,

Col 3:4
When Christ who is **our** life appears, then you also will appear
with Him in glory.

1 Tim 1:1
Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ, by the commandment of God
our Savior and the Lord Jesus Christ, **our** hope,

1 Tim 1:2
To Timothy, a true son in the faith: Grace, mercy, and peace
from God **our** Father and Jesus Christ **our** Lord.

1 Tim 1:12
And I thank Christ Jesus **our** Lord who has enabled me,
because He counted me faithful, putting me into the ministry,

1 Tim 1:14
And the grace of **our** Lord was exceedingly abundant, with
faith and love which are in Christ Jesus.

1 Tim 2:3
For this is good and acceptable in the sight of God **our** Savior,

1 Tim 6:3
If anyone teaches otherwise and does not consent to
wholesome words, even the words of **our** Lord Jesus Christ,
and to the doctrine which accords with godliness,

1 Tim 6:14
that you keep this commandment without spot, blameless until
our Lord Jesus Christ's appearing,

2 Tim 1:2
To Timothy, a beloved son: Grace, mercy, and peace from
God the Father and Christ Jesus **our** Lord.

2 Tim 1:8
Therefore do not be ashamed of the testimony of **our** Lord,
nor of me His prisoner, but share with me in the sufferings for
the gospel according to the power of God,

2 Tim 1:9
who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not
according to **our** works, but according to His own purpose and
grace which was given to us in Christ Jesus before time began,

2 Tim 1:10
but has now been revealed by the appearing of **our** Savior
Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought life and
immortality to light through the gospel,

OUT

Col 2:14
having wiped **out** the handwriting of requirements that was
against us, which was contrary to us. And He has taken it **out**
of the way, having nailed it to the cross.

Col 3:8
But now you yourselves are to put off all these: anger, wrath,
malice, blasphemy, filthy language **out** of your mouth.

1 Tim 5:18
For the Scripture says, "You shall not muzzle an ox while it
treads **out** the grain," and, "The laborer is worthy of his
wages."

1 Tim 6:7
For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we
can carry nothing **out**.

2 Tim 1:17
but when he arrived in Rome, he sought me **out** very zealously
and found me.

2 Tim 2:22
Flee also youthful lusts; but pursue righteousness, faith, love,
peace with those who call on the Lord **out** of a pure heart.

2 Tim 3:11
persecutions, afflictions, which happened to me at Antioch, at
Iconium, at Lystra - what persecutions I endured. And **out** of
them all the Lord delivered me.

2 Tim 4:2
Preach the word! Be ready in season and **out** of season.
Convince, rebuke, exhort, with all longsuffering and teaching.

OUTSIDE

Col 4:5
Walk in wisdom toward those who are **outside**, redeeming the
time.

1 Tim 3:7
Moreover he must have a good testimony among those who
are **outside**, lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the
devil.

OVER

Col 1:15
He is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn **over** all
creation.

Col 2:15
Having disarmed principalities and powers, He made a public
spectacle of them, triumphing **over** them in it.

1 Tim 2:12
And I do not permit a woman to teach or to have authority
over a man, but to be in silence.

Senior Concordance

1 Tim 6:4

he is proud, knowing nothing, but is obsessed with disputes and arguments **over** words, from which come envy, strife, reviling, evil suspicions,

OVERTHROW

2 Tim 2:18

who have strayed concerning the truth, saying that the resurrection is already past; and they **overthrow** the faith of some.

OWN

Col 3:18

Wives, submit to your **own** husbands, as is fitting in the Lord.

Col 4:18

This salutation by my **own** hand - Paul. Remember my chains. Grace be with you. Amen.

1 Tim 3:4

one who rules his **own** house well, having his children in submission with all reverence

1 Tim 3:5

(for if a man does not know how to rule his **own** house, how will he take care of the church of God?);

1 Tim 3:12

Let deacons be the husbands of one wife, ruling their children and their **own** houses well.

1 Tim 4:2

speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their **own** conscience seared with a hot iron,

1 Tim 5:8

But if anyone does not provide for his **own**, and especially for those of his household, he has denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever.

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many bondservants as are under the yoke count their **own** masters worthy of all honor, so that the name of God and His doctrine may not be blasphemed.

1 Tim 6:15

which He will manifest in His **own** time, He who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings and Lord of lords,

2 Tim 1:9

who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His **own** purpose and grace which was given to us in Christ Jesus before time began,

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their **own** desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

OX

1 Tim 5:18

For the Scripture says, "You shall not muzzle an **ox** while it treads out the grain," and, "The laborer is worthy of his wages."

PARENTS

Col 3:20

Children, obey your **parents** in all things, for this is well pleasing to the Lord.

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, let them first learn to show piety at home and to repay their **parents**; for this is good and acceptable before God.

2 Tim 3:2

For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to **parents**, unthankful, unholy,

PARTAKE

2 Tim 2:6

The hardworking farmer must be first to **partake** of the crops.

PARTAKERS

Col 1:12

giving thanks to the Father who has qualified us to be **partakers** of the inheritance of the saints in the light.

PARTIALITY

Col 3:25

But he who does wrong will be repaid for what he has done, and there is no **partiality**.

1 Tim 5:21

I charge you before God and the Lord Jesus Christ and the elect angels that you observe these things without prejudice, doing nothing with **partiality**.

PASSION

Col 3:5

Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, **passion**, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry.

PAST

2 Tim 2:18

who have strayed concerning the truth, saying that the resurrection is already **past**; and they overthrow the faith of some.

PATIENCE

Col 1:11

strengthened with all might, according to His glorious power, for all **patience** and longsuffering with joy;

1 Tim 6:11

But you, O man of God, flee these things and pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, **patience**, gentleness.

PATIENT

2 Tim 2:24

And a servant of the Lord must not quarrel but be gentle to all, able to teach, **patient**,

PATTERN

1 Tim 1:16

However, for this reason I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might show all longsuffering, as a **pattern** to those who are going to believe on Him for everlasting life.

2 Tim 1:13

Hold fast the **pattern** of sound words which you have heard from me, in faith and love which are in Christ Jesus.

PAUL

Col 1:1

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, and Timothy our brother,

Col 1:23

if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, **Paul**, became a minister.

Col 4:18

This salutation by my own hand - **Paul**. Remember my chains. Grace be with you. Amen.

1 Tim 1:1

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ, by the commandment of God our Savior and the Lord Jesus Christ, our hope,

2 Tim 1:1

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, according to the promise of life which is in Christ Jesus,

PEACE

Col 1:2

To the saints and faithful brethren in Christ who are in Colosse: Grace to you and **peace** from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

Col 1:20

and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, having made **peace** through the blood of His cross.

Col 3:15

And let the **peace** of God rule in your hearts, to which also you were called in one body; and be thankful.

1 Tim 1:2

To Timothy, a true son in the faith: Grace, mercy, and **peace** from God our Father and Jesus Christ our Lord.

2 Tim 1:2

To Timothy, a beloved son: Grace, mercy, and **peace** from God the Father and Christ Jesus our Lord.

2 Tim 2:22

Flee also youthful lusts; but pursue righteousness, faith, love, **peace** with those who call on the Lord out of a pure heart.

PEACEABLE

1 Tim 2:2

for kings and all who are in authority, that we may lead a quiet and **peaceable** life in all godliness and reverence.

PEARLS

1 Tim 2:9

in like manner also, that the women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with propriety and moderation, not with braided hair or gold or **pearls** or costly clothing,

PEOPLE

2 Tim 3:5

having a form of godliness but denying its power. And from such **people** turn away!

PEOPLE'S

1 Tim 5:22

Do not lay hands on anyone hastily, nor share in other **people's** sins; keep yourself pure.

PERDITION

1 Tim 6:9

But those who desire to be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and harmful lusts which drown men in destruction and **perdition**.

PERFECT

Col 1:28

Him we preach, warning every man and teaching every man in all wisdom, that we may present every man **perfect** in Christ Jesus.

Col 4:12

Epaphras, who is one of you, a bondservant of Christ, greets you, always laboring fervently for you in prayers, that you may stand **perfect** and complete in all the will of God.

PERFECTION

Col 3:14

But above all these things put on love, which is the bond of **perfection**.

Senior Concordance

PERHAPS

2 Tim 2:25

in humility correcting those who are in opposition, if God **perhaps** will grant them repentance, so that they may know the truth,

PERILOUS

2 Tim 3:1

But know this, that in the last days **perilous** times will come:

PERISH

Col 2:22

which all concern things which **perish** with the using - according to the commandments and doctrines of men?

PERJURERS

1 Tim 1:10

for fornicators, for sodomites, for kidnappers, for liars, for **perjurers**, and if there is any other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine,

PERMIT

1 Tim 2:12

And I do not **permit** a woman to teach or to have authority over a man, but to be in silence.

PERSECUTION

2 Tim 3:12

Yes, and all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will suffer **persecution**.

PERSECUTIONS

2 Tim 3:11

persecutions, afflictions, which happened to me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra - what **persecutions** I endured. And out of them all the Lord delivered me.

PERSECUTOR

1 Tim 1:13

although I was formerly a blasphemer, a **persecutor**, and an insolent man; but I obtained mercy because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

PERSEVERANCE

2 Tim 3:10

But you have carefully followed my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, love, **perseverance**,

PERSON

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the law is not made for a righteous **person**, but for the lawless and insubordinate, for the ungodly and for sinners, for the unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

PERSUADED

2 Tim 1:5

when I call to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am **persuaded** is in you also.

2 Tim 1:12

For this reason I also suffer these things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and am **persuaded** that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day.

PERSUASIVE

Col 2:4

Now this I say lest anyone should deceive you with **persuasive** words.

PHILETUS

2 Tim 2:17

And their message will spread like cancer. Hymenaeus and **Philetus** are of this sort,

PHILOSOPHY

Col 2:8

Beware lest anyone cheat you through **philosophy** and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

PHYGELLUS

2 Tim 1:15

This you know, that all those in Asia have turned away from me, among whom are **Phygellus** and Hermogenes.

PHYSICIAN

Col 4:14

Luke the beloved **physician** and Demas greet you.

PIERCED

1 Tim 6:10

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil, for which some have strayed from the faith in their greediness, and **pierced** themselves through with many sorrows.

PIETY

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, let them first learn to show **piety** at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

PILATE

1 Tim 6:13

I urge you in the sight of God who gives life to all things, and before Christ Jesus who witnessed the good confession before Pontius **Pilate**,

PILLAR

1 Tim 3:15

but if I am delayed, I write so that you may know how you ought to conduct yourself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the **pillar** and ground of the truth.

PLEASE

2 Tim 2:4

No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may **please** him who enlisted him as a soldier.

PLEASED

Col 1:19

For it **pleased** the Father that in Him all the fullness should dwell,

PLEASING

Col 1:10

that you may walk worthy of the Lord, fully **pleasing** Him, being fruitful in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God;

Col 3:20

Children, obey your parents in all things, for this is well **pleasing** to the Lord.

PLEASURE

1 Tim 5:6

But she who lives in **pleasure** is dead while she lives.

2 Tim 3:4

traitors, headstrong, haughty, lovers of **pleasure** rather than lovers of God,

POINT

2 Tim 2:9

for which I suffer trouble as an evildoer, even to the **point** of chains; but the word of God is not chained.

PONTIUS

1 Tim 6:13

I urge you in the sight of God who gives life to all things, and before Christ Jesus who witnessed the good confession before **Pontius** Pilate,

POSITION

1 Tim 3:1

This is a faithful saying: If a man desires the **position** of a bishop, he desires a good work.

POTENTATE

1 Tim 6:15

which He will manifest in His own time, He who is the blessed and only **Potentate**, the King of kings and Lord of lords,

POWER

Col 1:11

strengthened with all might, according to His glorious **power**, for all patience and longsuffering with joy;

Col 1:13

He has delivered us from the **power** of darkness and conveyed us into the kingdom of the Son of His love,

Col 2:10

and you are complete in Him, who is the head of all principality and **power**.

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting **power**. Amen.

2 Tim 1:7

For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of **power** and of love and of a sound mind.

2 Tim 1:8

Therefore do not be ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me His prisoner, but share with me in the sufferings for the gospel according to the **power** of God,

2 Tim 3:5

having a form of godliness but denying its **power**. And from such people turn away!

POWERS

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or **powers**. All things were created through Him and for Him.

Col 2:15

Having disarmed principalities and **powers**, He made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it.

PRAY

Col 1:9

For this reason we also, since the day we heard it, do not cease to **pray** for you, and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

1 Tim 2:8

I desire therefore that the men **pray** everywhere, lifting up holy hands, without wrath and doubting;

PRAYER

Col 4:2

Continue earnestly in **prayer**, being vigilant in it with thanksgiving;

Senior Concordance

1 Tim 4:5
for it is sanctified by the word of God and **prayer**.

PRAYERS

Col 4:12
Epaphras, who is one of you, a bondservant of Christ, greets you, always laboring fervently for you in **prayers**, that you may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God.

1 Tim 2:1
Therefore I exhort first of all that supplications, **prayers**, intercessions, and giving of thanks be made for all men,

1 Tim 5:5
Now she who is really a widow, and left alone, trusts in God and continues in supplications and **prayers** night and day.

2 Tim 1:3
I thank God, whom I serve with a pure conscience, as my forefathers did, as without ceasing I remember you in my **prayers** night and day,

PRAYING

Col 1:3
We give thanks to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, **praying** always for you,

Col 4:3
meanwhile **praying** also for us, that God would open to us a door for the word, to speak the mystery of Christ, for which I am also in chains,

PREACH

Col 1:28
Him we **preach**, warning every man and teaching every man in all wisdom, that we may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus.

2 Tim 4:2
Preach the word! Be ready in season and out of season. Convince, rebuke, exhort, with all longsuffering and teaching.

PREACHED

Col 1:23
if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was **preached** to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

1 Tim 3:16
And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, **Preached** among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

PREACHER

1 Tim 2:7
for which I was appointed a **preacher** and an apostle - I am speaking the truth in Christ and not lying - a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and truth.

2 Tim 1:11
to which I was appointed a **preacher**, an apostle, and a teacher of the Gentiles.

PRECEDING

1 Tim 5:24
Some men's sins are clearly evident, **preceding** them to judgment, but those of some men follow later.

PREEMINENCE

Col 1:18
And He is the head of the body, the church, who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead, that in all things He may have the **preeminence**.

PREJUDICE

1 Tim 5:21
I charge you before God and the Lord Jesus Christ and the elect angels that you observe these things without **prejudice**, doing nothing with partiality.

PREPARED

2 Tim 2:21
Therefore if anyone cleanses himself from the latter, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified and useful for the Master, **prepared** for every good work.

PRESENCE

1 Tim 5:20
Those who are sinning rebuke in the **presence** of all, that the rest also may fear.

1 Tim 6:12
Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, to which you were also called and have confessed the good confession in the **presence** of many witnesses.

PRESENT

Col 1:22
in the body of His flesh through death, to **present** you holy, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight -

Col 1:28
Him we preach, warning every man and teaching every man in all wisdom, that we may **present** every man perfect in Christ Jesus.

1 Tim 6:17
Command those who are rich in this **present** age not to be haughty, nor to trust in uncertain riches but in the living God, who gives us richly all things to enjoy.

2 Tim 2:15

Be diligent to **present** yourself approved to God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

PREVIOUSLY

1 Tim 1:18

This charge I commit to you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies **previously** made concerning you, that by them you may wage the good warfare,

PRIDE

1 Tim 3:6

not a novice, lest being puffed up with **pride** he fall into the same condemnation as the devil.

PRINCIPALITIES

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or **principalities** or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

Col 2:15

Having disarmed **principalities** and powers, He made a public spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it.

PRINCIPALITY

Col 2:10

and you are complete in Him, who is the head of all **principality** and power.

PRINCIPLES

Col 2:8

Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic **principles** of the world, and not according to Christ.

Col 2:20

Therefore, if you died with Christ from the basic **principles** of the world, why, as though living in the world, do you subject yourselves to regulations -

PRISONER

Col 4:10

Aristarchus my fellow **prisoner** greets you, with Mark the cousin of Barnabas (about whom you received instructions: if he comes to you, welcome him),

2 Tim 1:8

Therefore do not be ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me His **prisoner**, but share with me in the sufferings for the gospel according to the power of God,

PROFANE

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the law is not made for a righteous person, but for the lawless and insubordinate, for the ungodly and for sinners, for the unholy and **profane**, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

1 Tim 4:7

But reject **profane** and old wives' fables, and exercise yourself toward godliness.

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! Guard what was committed to your trust, avoiding the **profane** and idle babblings and contradictions of what is falsely called knowledge -

2 Tim 2:16

But shun **profane** and idle babblings, for they will increase to more ungodliness.

PROFESSING

1 Tim 2:10

but, which is proper for women **professing** godliness, with good works.

1 Tim 6:21

by **professing** it some have strayed concerning the faith. Grace be with you. Amen.

PROFIT

2 Tim 2:14

Remind them of these things, charging them before the Lord not to strive about words to no **profit**, to the ruin of the hearers.

PROFITABLE

1 Tim 4:8

For bodily exercise profits a little, but godliness is **profitable** for all things, having promise of the life that now is and of that which is to come.

2 Tim 3:16

All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is **profitable** for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness,

PROFITS

1 Tim 4:8

For bodily exercise **profits** a little, but godliness is profitable for all things, having promise of the life that now is and of that which is to come.

PROGRESS

1 Tim 4:15

Meditate on these things; give yourself entirely to them, that your **progress** may be evident to all.

Senior Concordance

2 Tim 3:9

but they will **progress** no further, for their folly will be manifest to all, as theirs also was.

PROMISE

1 Tim 4:8

For bodily exercise profits a little, but godliness is profitable for all things, having **promise** of the life that now is and of that which is to come.

2 Tim 1:1

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, according to the **promise** of life which is in Christ Jesus,

PROPER

1 Tim 2:10

but, which is **proper** for women professing godliness, with good works.

PROPHECIES

1 Tim 1:18

This charge I commit to you, son Timothy, according to the **prophecies** previously made concerning you, that by them you may wage the good warfare,

PROPHECY

1 Tim 4:14

Do not neglect the gift that is in you, which was given to you by **prophecy** with the laying on of the hands of the eldership.

PROPRIETY

1 Tim 2:9

in like manner also, that the women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with **propriety** and moderation, not with braided hair or gold or pearls or costly clothing,

PROUD

1 Tim 6:4

he is **proud**, knowing nothing, but is obsessed with disputes and arguments over words, from which come envy, strife, reviling, evil suspicions,

2 Tim 3:2

For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, **proud**, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy,

PROVED

Col 4:11

and Jesus who is called Justus. These are my only fellow workers for the kingdom of God who are of the circumcision; they have **proved** to be a comfort to me.

PROVIDE

1 Tim 5:8

But if anyone does not **provide** for his own, and especially for those of his household, he has denied the faith and is worse than an unbeliever.

PROVOKE

Col 3:21

Fathers, do not **provoke** your children, lest they become discouraged.

PSALMS

Col 3:16

Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in **psalms** and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

PUBLIC

Col 2:15

Having disarmed principalities and powers, He made a **public** spectacle of them, triumphing over them in it.

PUFFED

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly **puffed** up by his fleshly mind,

1 Tim 3:6

not a novice, lest being **puffed** up with pride he fall into the same condemnation as the devil.

PURE

1 Tim 1:5

Now the purpose of the commandment is love from a **pure** heart, from a good conscience, and from sincere faith,

1 Tim 3:9

holding the mystery of the faith with a **pure** conscience.

1 Tim 5:22

Do not lay hands on anyone hastily, nor share in other people's sins; keep yourself **pure**.

2 Tim 1:3

I thank God, whom I serve with a **pure** conscience, as my forefathers did, as without ceasing I remember you in my prayers night and day,

2 Tim 2:22

Flee also youthful lusts; but pursue righteousness, faith, love, peace with those who call on the Lord out of a **pure** heart.

PURITY

1 Tim 4:12

Let no one despise your youth, but be an example to the believers in word, in conduct, in love, in spirit, in faith, in **purity**.

1 Tim 5:2

older women as mothers, younger women as sisters, with all **purity**.

PURPOSE

Col 4:8

I am sending him to you for this very **purpose**, that he may know your circumstances and comfort your hearts,

1 Tim 1:5

Now the **purpose** of the commandment is love from a pure heart, from a good conscience, and from sincere faith,

2 Tim 1:9

who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His own **purpose** and grace which was given to us in Christ Jesus before time began,

2 Tim 3:10

But you have carefully followed my doctrine, manner of life, **purpose**, faith, longsuffering, love, perseverance,

PURSUE

1 Tim 6:11

But you, O man of God, flee these things and **pursue** righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, gentleness.

2 Tim 2:22

Flee also youthful lusts; but **pursue** righteousness, faith, love, peace with those who call on the Lord out of a pure heart.

PUT

Col 3:5

Therefore **put** to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry.

Col 3:8

But now you yourselves are to **put** off all these: anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy language out of your mouth.

Col 3:9

Do not lie to one another, since you have **put** off the old man with his deeds,

Col 3:10

and have **put** on the new man who is renewed in knowledge according to the image of Him who created him,

Col 3:12

Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, **put** on tender mercies, kindness, humility, meekness, longsuffering;

Col 3:14

But above all these things **put** on love, which is the bond of perfection.

PUTTING

Col 2:11

In Him you were also circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, by **putting** off the body of the sins of the flesh, by the circumcision of Christ,

1 Tim 1:12

And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord who has enabled me, because He counted me faithful, **putting** me into the ministry,

QUALIFIED

Col 1:12

giving thanks to the Father who has **qualified** us to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in the light.

QUARREL

2 Tim 2:24

And a servant of the Lord must not **quarrel** but be gentle to all, able to teach, patient,

QUARRELSOME

1 Tim 3:3

not given to wine, not violent, not greedy for money, but gentle, not **quarrelsome**, not covetous;

QUIET

1 Tim 2:2

for kings and all who are in authority, that we may lead a **quiet** and peaceable life in all godliness and reverence.

RAISED

Col 2:12

buried with Him in baptism, in which you also were **raised** with Him through faith in the working of God, who **raised** Him from the dead.

Col 3:1

If then you were **raised** with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God.

2 Tim 2:8

Remember that Jesus Christ, of the seed of David, was **raised** from the dead according to my gospel,

RANSOM

1 Tim 2:6

who gave Himself a **ransom** for all, to be testified in due time,

RATHER

1 Tim 1:4

nor give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which cause disputes **rather** than godly edification which is in faith.

1 Tim 6:2

And those who have believing masters, let them not despise them because they are brethren, but **rather** serve them because those who are benefited are believers and beloved. Teach and exhort these things.

2 Tim 3:4

traitors, headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure **rather** than lovers of God,

Senior Concordance

READ

Col 4:16

Now when this epistle is **read** among you, see that it is **read** also in the church of the Laodiceans, and that you likewise **read** the epistle from Laodicea.

READING

1 Tim 4:13

Till I come, give attention to **reading**, to exhortation, to doctrine.

READY

1 Tim 6:18

Let them do good, that they be rich in good works, **ready** to give, willing to share,

2 Tim 4:2

Preach the word! Be **ready** in season and out of season. Convince, rebuke, exhort, with all longsuffering and teaching.

REALLY

1 Tim 5:3

Honor widows who are **really** widows.

1 Tim 5:5

Now she who is **really** a widow, and left alone, trusts in God and continues in supplications and prayers night and day.

1 Tim 5:16

If any believing man or woman has widows, let them relieve them, and do not let the church be burdened, that it may relieve those who are **really** widows.

REASON

Col 1:9

For this **reason** we also, since the day we heard it, do not cease to pray for you, and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

1 Tim 1:16

However, for this **reason** I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might show all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are going to believe on Him for everlasting life.

2 Tim 1:12

For this **reason** I also suffer these things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day.

REBUKE

1 Tim 5:1

Do not **rebuke** an older man, but exhort him as a father, younger men as brothers,

1 Tim 5:20

Those who are sinning **rebuke** in the presence of all, that the rest also may fear.

2 Tim 4:2

Preach the word! Be ready in season and out of season. Convince, **rebuke**, exhort, with all longsuffering and teaching.

RECEIVE

Col 3:24

knowing that from the Lord you will **receive** the reward of the inheritance; for you serve the Lord Christ.

1 Tim 5:19

Do not **receive** an accusation against an elder except from two or three witnesses.

RECEIVED

Col 2:6

As you therefore have **received** Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk in Him,

Col 4:10

Aristarchus my fellow prisoner greets you, with Mark the cousin of Barnabas (about whom you **received** instructions: if he comes to you, welcome him),

Col 4:17

And say to Archippus, "Take heed to the ministry which you have **received** in the Lord, that you may fulfill it."

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, **Received** up in glory.

1 Tim 4:3

forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from foods which God created to be **received** with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth.

1 Tim 4:4

For every creature of God is good, and nothing is to be refused if it is **received** with thanksgiving;

RECONCILE

Col 1:20

and by Him to **reconcile** all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, having made peace through the blood of His cross.

RECONCILED

Col 1:21

And you, who once were alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now He has **reconciled**

REDEEMING

Col 4:5

Walk in wisdom toward those who are outside, **redeeming** the time.

REDEMPTION

Col 1:14

in whom we have **redemption** through His blood, the forgiveness of sins.

REFRESHED

2 Tim 1:16

The Lord grant mercy to the household of Onesiphorus, for he often **refreshed** me, and was not ashamed of my chain;

REFUSE

1 Tim 5:11

But **refuse** the younger widows; for when they have begun to grow wanton against Christ, they desire to marry,

REFUSED

1 Tim 4:4

For every creature of God is good, and nothing is to be **refused** if it is received with thanksgiving;

REGARDING

Col 2:16

So let no one judge you in food or in drink, or **regarding** a festival or a new moon or sabbaths,

REGULATIONS

Col 2:20

Therefore, if you died with Christ from the basic principles of the world, why, as though living in the world, do you subject yourselves to **regulations** -

REIGN

2 Tim 2:12

If we endure, We shall also **reign** with Him. If we deny Him, He also will deny us.

REJECT

1 Tim 4:7

But **reject** profane and old wives' fables, and exercise yourself toward godliness.

REJECTED

1 Tim 1:19

having faith and a good conscience, which some having **rejected**, concerning the faith have suffered shipwreck,

REJOICE

Col 1:24

I now **rejoice** in my sufferings for you, and fill up in my flesh what is lacking in the afflictions of Christ, for the sake of His body, which is the church,

REJOICING

Col 2:5

For though I am absent in the flesh, yet I am with you in spirit, **rejoicing** to see your good order and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ.

RELIEVE

1 Tim 5:16

If any believing man or woman has widows, let them **relieve** them, and do not let the church be burdened, that it may **relieve** those who are really widows.

RELIEVED

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has brought up children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has **relieved** the afflicted, if she has diligently followed every good work.

RELIGION

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed **religion**, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no value against the indulgence of the flesh.

REMAIN

1 Tim 1:3

As I urged you when I went into Macedonia - **remain** in Ephesus that you may charge some that they teach no other doctrine,

REMAINS

2 Tim 2:13

If we are faithless, He **remains** faithful; He cannot deny Himself.

REMEMBER

Col 4:18

This salutation by my own hand - Paul. **Remember** my chains. Grace be with you. Amen.

2 Tim 1:3

I thank God, whom I serve with a pure conscience, as my forefathers did, as without ceasing I **remember** you in my prayers night and day,

2 Tim 2:8

Remember that Jesus Christ, of the seed of David, was raised from the dead according to my gospel,

REMEMBRANCE

2 Tim 1:5

when I call to **remembrance** the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also.

REMIN

2 Tim 1:6

Therefore I **remind** you to stir up the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of my hands.

2 Tim 2:14

Remind them of these things, charging them before the Lord not to strive about words to no profit, to the ruin of the hearers.

Senior Concordance

RENEWED

Col 3:10

and have put on the new man who is **renewed** in knowledge according to the image of Him who created him,

REPAID

Col 3:25

But he who does wrong will be **repaid** for what he has done, and there is no partiality.

REPAY

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, let them first learn to show piety at home and to **repay** their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

REPENTANCE

2 Tim 2:25

in humility correcting those who are in opposition, if God perhaps will grant them **repentance**, so that they may know the truth,

REPORTED

1 Tim 5:10

well **reported** for good works: if she has brought up children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently followed every good work.

REPROACH

Col 1:22

in the body of His flesh through death, to present you holy, and blameless, and above **reproach** in His sight -

1 Tim 3:7

Moreover he must have a good testimony among those who are outside, lest he fall into **reproach** and the snare of the devil.

1 Tim 4:10

For to this end we both labor and suffer **reproach**, because we trust in the living God, who is the Savior of all men, especially of those who believe.

REPROACHFULLY

1 Tim 5:14

Therefore I desire that the younger widows marry, bear children, manage the house, give no opportunity to the adversary to speak **reproachfully**.

REPROOF

2 Tim 3:16

All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for **reproof**, for correction, for instruction in righteousness,

REQUIREMENTS

Col 2:14

having wiped out the handwriting of **requirements** that was against us, which was contrary to us. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross.

RESIST

2 Tim 3:8

Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, so do these also **resist** the truth: men of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith;

RESISTED

2 Tim 3:8

Now as Jannes and Jambres **resisted** Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith;

REST

1 Tim 5:20

Those who are sinning rebuke in the presence of all, that the **rest** also may fear.

RESURRECTION

2 Tim 2:18

who have strayed concerning the truth, saying that the **resurrection** is already past; and they overthrow the faith of some.

REVEALED

Col 1:26

the mystery which has been hidden from ages and from generations, but now has been **revealed** to His saints.

2 Tim 1:10

but has now been **revealed** by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel,

REVERENCE

1 Tim 2:2

for kings and all who are in authority, that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and **reverence**.

1 Tim 3:4

one who rules his own house well, having his children in submission with all **reverence**

REVERENT

1 Tim 3:8

Likewise deacons must be **reverent**, not double-tongued, not given to much wine, not greedy for money,

1 Tim 3:11

Likewise, their wives must be **reverent**, not slanderers, temperate, faithful in all things.

REVILING

1 Tim 6:4

he is proud, knowing nothing, but is obsessed with disputes and arguments over words, from which come envy, strife, **reviling**, evil suspicions,

REWARD

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your **reward**, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

Col 3:24

knowing that from the Lord you will receive the **reward** of the inheritance; for you serve the Lord Christ.

RICH

1 Tim 6:9

But those who desire to be **rich** fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and harmful lusts which drown men in destruction and perdition.

1 Tim 6:17

Command those who are **rich** in this present age not to be haughty, nor to trust in uncertain riches but in the living God, who gives us richly all things to enjoy.

1 Tim 6:18

Let them do good, that they be **rich** in good works, ready to give, willing to share,

RICHERS

Col 1:27

To them God willed to make known what are the **riches** of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

Col 2:2

that their hearts may be encouraged, being knit together in love, and attaining to all **riches** of the full assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

1 Tim 6:17

Command those who are rich in this present age not to be haughty, nor to trust in uncertain **riches** but in the living God, who gives us richly all things to enjoy.

RICHLY

Col 3:16

Let the word of Christ dwell in you **richly** in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

1 Tim 6:17

Command those who are rich in this present age not to be haughty, nor to trust in uncertain riches but in the living God, who gives us **richly** all things to enjoy.

RIGHT

Col 3:1

If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the **right** hand of God.

RIGHTEOUS

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the law is not made for a **righteous** person, but for the lawless and insubordinate, for the ungodly and for sinners, for the unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

RIGHTEOUSNESS

1 Tim 6:11

But you, O man of God, flee these things and pursue **righteousness**, godliness, faith, love, patience, gentleness.

2 Tim 2:22

Flee also youthful lusts; but pursue **righteousness**, faith, love, peace with those who call on the Lord out of a pure heart.

2 Tim 3:16

All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in **righteousness**,

RIGHTLY

2 Tim 2:15

Be diligent to present yourself approved to God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, **rightly** dividing the word of truth.

ROME

2 Tim 1:17

but when he arrived in **Rome**, he sought me out very zealously and found me.

ROOT

1 Tim 6:10

For the love of money is a **root** of all kinds of evil, for which some have strayed from the faith in their greediness, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

ROOTED

Col 2:7

rooted and built up in Him and established in the faith, as you have been taught, abounding in it with thanksgiving.

RUIN

2 Tim 2:14

Remind them of these things, charging them before the Lord not to strive about words to no profit, to the **ruin** of the hearers.

RULE

Col 3:15

And let the peace of God **rule** in your hearts, to which also you were called in one body; and be thankful.

Senior Concordance

1 Tim 3:5

(for if a man does not know how to **rule** his own house, how will he take care of the church of God?);

1 Tim 5:17

Let the elders who **rule** well be counted worthy of double honor, especially those who labor in the word and doctrine.

RULES

1 Tim 3:4

one who **rules** his own house well, having his children in submission with all reverence

2 Tim 2:5

And also if anyone competes in athletics, he is not crowned unless he competes according to the **rules**.

RULING

1 Tim 3:12

Let deacons be the husbands of one wife, **ruling** their children and their own houses well.

SABBATHS

Col 2:16

So let no one judge you in food or in drink, or regarding a festival or a new moon or **sabbaths**,

SAINTS

Col 1:2

To the **saints** and faithful brethren in Christ who are in Colosse: Grace to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

Col 1:4

since we heard of your faith in Christ Jesus and of your love for all the **saints**;

Col 1:12

giving thanks to the Father who has qualified us to be partakers of the inheritance of the **saints** in the light.

Col 1:26

the mystery which has been hidden from ages and from generations, but now has been revealed to His **saints**.

SAINTS'

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has brought up children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the **saints'** feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently followed every good work.

SAKE

Col 1:24

I now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up in my flesh what is lacking in the afflictions of Christ, for the **sake** of His body, which is the church,

1 Tim 5:23

No longer drink only water, but use a little wine for your stomach's **sake** and your frequent infirmities.

2 Tim 2:10

Therefore I endure all things for the **sake** of the elect, that they also may obtain the salvation which is in Christ Jesus with eternal glory.

SALT

Col 4:6

Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with **salt**, that you may know how you ought to answer each one.

SALUTATION

Col 4:18

This **salutation** by my own hand - Paul. Remember my chains. Grace be with you. Amen.

SALVATION

2 Tim 2:10

Therefore I endure all things for the sake of the elect, that they also may obtain the **salvation** which is in Christ Jesus with eternal glory.

2 Tim 3:15

and that from childhood you have known the Holy Scriptures, which are able to make you wise for **salvation** through faith which is in Christ Jesus.

SAME

1 Tim 3:6

not a novice, lest being puffed up with pride he fall into the **same** condemnation as the devil.

SANCTIFIED

1 Tim 4:5

for it is **sanctified** by the word of God and prayer.

2 Tim 2:21

Therefore if anyone cleanses himself from the latter, he will be a vessel for honor, **sanctified** and useful for the Master, prepared for every good work.

SATAN

1 Tim 1:20

of whom are Hymenaeus and Alexander, whom I delivered to **Satan** that they may learn not to blaspheme.

1 Tim 5:15

For some have already turned aside after **Satan**.

SAVE

1 Tim 1:15

This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to **save** sinners, of whom I am chief.

1 Tim 4:16

Take heed to yourself and to the doctrine. Continue in them, for in doing this you will **save** both yourself and those who hear you.

SAVED

1 Tim 2:4

who desires all men to be **saved** and to come to the knowledge of the truth.

1 Tim 2:15

Nevertheless she will be **saved** in childbearing if they continue in faith, love, and holiness, with self-control.

2 Tim 1:9

who has **saved** us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and grace which was given to us in Christ Jesus before time began,

SAVIOR

1 Tim 1:1

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ, by the commandment of God our **Savior** and the Lord Jesus Christ, our hope,

1 Tim 2:3

For this is good and acceptable in the sight of God our **Savior**,

1 Tim 4:10

For to this end we both labor and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the **Savior** of all men, especially of those who believe.

2 Tim 1:10

but has now been revealed by the appearing of our **Savior** Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel,

SAY

Col 2:4

Now this I **say** lest anyone should deceive you with persuasive words.

Col 4:17

And **say** to Archippus, "Take heed to the ministry which you have received in the Lord, that you may fulfill it."

1 Tim 1:7

desiring to be teachers of the law, understanding neither what they **say** nor the things which they affirm.

2 Tim 2:7

Consider what I **say**, and may the Lord give you understanding in all things.

SAYING

1 Tim 1:15

This is a faithful **saying** and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, of whom I am chief.

1 Tim 3:1

This is a faithful **saying**: If a man desires the position of a bishop, he desires a good work.

1 Tim 4:9

This is a faithful **saying** and worthy of all acceptance.

1 Tim 5:13

And besides they learn to be idle, wandering about from house to house, and not only idle but also gossips and busybodies, **saying** things which they ought not.

2 Tim 2:11

This is a faithful **saying**: For if we died with Him, We shall also live with Him.

2 Tim 2:18

who have strayed concerning the truth, **saying** that the resurrection is already past; and they overthrow the faith of some.

SAYS

1 Tim 4:1

Now the Spirit expressly **says** that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons,

1 Tim 5:18

For the Scripture **says**, "You shall not muzzle an ox while it treads out the grain," and, "The laborer is worthy of his wages."

SCRIPTURE

1 Tim 5:18

For the **Scripture** says, "You shall not muzzle an ox while it treads out the grain," and, "The laborer is worthy of his wages."

2 Tim 3:16

All **Scripture** is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness,

SCRIPTURES

2 Tim 3:15

and that from childhood you have known the Holy **Scriptures**, which are able to make you wise for salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus.

SCYTHIAN

Col 3:11

where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcised nor uncircumcised, barbarian, **Scythian**, slave nor free, but Christ is all and in all.

Senior Concordance

SEAL

2 Tim 2:19

Nevertheless the solid foundation of God stands, having this **seal**: "The Lord knows those who are His," and, "Let everyone who names the name of Christ depart from iniquity."

SEARED

1 Tim 4:2

speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own conscience **seared** with a hot iron,

SEASON

2 Tim 4:2

Preach the word! Be ready in **season** and out of **season**. Convince, rebuke, exhort, with all longsuffering and teaching.

SEASONED

Col 4:6

Let your speech always be with grace, **seasoned** with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer each one.

SEE

Col 2:5

For though I am absent in the flesh, yet I am with you in spirit, rejoicing to **see** your good order and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ.

Col 4:16

Now when this epistle is read among you, **see** that it is read also in the church of the Laodiceans, and that you likewise read the epistle from Laodicea.

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no man has seen or can **see**, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen.

2 Tim 1:4

greatly desiring to **see** you, being mindful of your tears, that I may be filled with joy,

SEED

2 Tim 2:8

Remember that Jesus Christ, of the **seed** of David, was raised from the dead according to my gospel,

SEEK

Col 3:1

If then you were raised with Christ, **seek** those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God.

SEEN

Col 2:1

For I want you to know what a great conflict I have for you and those in Laodicea, and for as many as have not **seen** my face in the flesh,

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not **seen**, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, **Seen** by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, whom no man has **seen** or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen.

SELF-CONTROL

1 Tim 2:15

Nevertheless she will be saved in childbearing if they continue in faith, love, and holiness, with **self-control**.

2 Tim 3:3

unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without **self-control**, brutal, despisers of good,

SELF-IMPOSED

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in **self-imposed** religion, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no value against the indulgence of the flesh.

SENDING

Col 4:8

I am **sending** him to you for this very purpose, that he may know your circumstances and comfort your hearts,

SENSES

2 Tim 2:26

and that they may come to their **senses** and escape the snare of the devil, having been taken captive by him to do his will.

SERVANT

Col 1:7

as you also learned from Epaphras, our dear fellow **servant**, who is a faithful minister of Christ on your behalf,

Col 4:7

Tychicus, a beloved brother, faithful minister, and fellow **servant** in the Lord, will tell you all the news about me.

2 Tim 2:24

And a **servant** of the Lord must not quarrel but be gentle to all, able to teach, patient,

SERVE

Col 3:24

knowing that from the Lord you will receive the reward of the inheritance; for you **serve** the Lord Christ.

1 Tim 3:10

But let these also first be tested; then let them **serve** as deacons, being found blameless.

1 Tim 6:2

And those who have believing masters, let them not despise them because they are brethren, but rather **serve** them because those who are benefited are believers and beloved. Teach and exhort these things.

2 Tim 1:3

I thank God, whom I **serve** with a pure conscience, as my forefathers did, as without ceasing I remember you in my prayers night and day,

SERVED

1 Tim 3:13

For those who have **served** well as deacons obtain for themselves a good standing and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus.

SET

Col 3:2

Set your mind on things above, not on things on the earth.

SHADOW

Col 2:17

which are a **shadow** of things to come, but the substance is of Christ.

SHALL

1 Tim 5:18

For the Scripture says, "You **shall** not muzzle an ox while it treads out the grain," and, "The laborer is worthy of his wages."

1 Tim 6:8

And having food and clothing, with these we **shall** be content.

2 Tim 2:11

This is a faithful saying: For if we died with Him, We **shall** also live with Him.

2 Tim 2:12

If we endure, We **shall** also reign with Him. If we deny Him, He also will deny us.

SHARE

1 Tim 5:22

Do not lay hands on anyone hastily, nor **share** in other people's sins; keep yourself pure.

1 Tim 6:18

Let them do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to give, willing to **share**,

2 Tim 1:8

Therefore do not be ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me His prisoner, but **share** with me in the sufferings for the gospel according to the power of God,

SHE

1 Tim 2:15

Nevertheless **she** will be saved in childbearing if they continue in faith, love, and holiness, with self-control.

1 Tim 5:5

Now **she** who is really a widow, and left alone, trusts in God and continues in supplications and prayers night and day.

1 Tim 5:6

But **she** who lives in pleasure is dead while **she** lives.

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a widow under sixty years old be taken into the number, and not unless **she** has been the wife of one man,

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if **she** has brought up children, if **she** has lodged strangers, if **she** has washed the saints' feet, if **she** has relieved the afflicted, if **she** has diligently followed every good work.

SHIPWRECK

1 Tim 1:19

having faith and a good conscience, which some having rejected, concerning the faith have suffered **shipwreck**,

SHORTLY

1 Tim 3:14

These things I write to you, though I hope to come to you **shortly**;

SHOULD

Col 1:19

For it pleased the Father that in Him all the fullness **should** dwell,

Col 2:4

Now this I say lest anyone **should** deceive you with persuasive words.

SHOW

1 Tim 1:16

However, for this reason I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might **show** all longsuffering, as a pattern to those who are going to believe on Him for everlasting life.

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, let them first learn to **show** piety at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

Senior Concordance

SHUN

2 Tim 2:16

But **shun** profane and idle babblings, for they will increase to more ungodliness.

SIGHT

Col 1:22

in the body of His flesh through death, to present you holy, and blameless, and above reproach in His **sight** -

1 Tim 2:3

For this is good and acceptable in the **sight** of God our Savior,

1 Tim 6:13

I urge you in the **sight** of God who gives life to all things, and before Christ Jesus who witnessed the good confession before Pontius Pilate,

SILENCE

1 Tim 2:11

Let a woman learn in **silence** with all submission.

1 Tim 2:12

And I do not permit a woman to teach or to have authority over a man, but to be in **silence**.

SILVER

2 Tim 2:20

But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and **silver**, but also of wood and clay, some for honor and some for dishonor.

SINCE

Col 1:4

since we heard of your faith in Christ Jesus and of your love for all the saints;

Col 1:6

which has come to you, as it has also in all the world, and is bringing forth fruit, as it is also among you **since** the day you heard and knew the grace of God in truth;

Col 1:9

For this reason we also, **since** the day we heard it, do not cease to pray for you, and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

Col 3:9

Do not lie to one another, **since** you have put off the old man with his deeds,

SINCERE

1 Tim 1:5

Now the purpose of the commandment is love from a pure heart, from a good conscience, and from **sincere** faith,

SINCERITY

Col 3:22

Bondservants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh, not with eyeservice, as men-pleasers, but in **sincerity** of heart, fearing God.

SINGING

Col 3:16

Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, **singing** with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

SINNERS

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the law is not made for a righteous person, but for the lawless and insubordinate, for the ungodly and for **sinnners**, for the unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

1 Tim 1:15

This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save **sinnners**, of whom I am chief.

SINNING

1 Tim 5:20

Those who are **sinning** rebuke in the presence of all, that the rest also may fear.

SINS

Col 1:14

in whom we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of **sins**.

Col 2:11

In Him you were also circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, by putting off the body of the **sins** of the flesh, by the circumcision of Christ,

1 Tim 5:22

Do not lay hands on anyone hastily, nor share in other people's **sins**; keep yourself pure.

1 Tim 5:24

Some men's **sins** are clearly evident, preceding them to judgment, but those of some men follow later.

2 Tim 3:6

For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with **sins**, led away by various lusts,

SISTERS

1 Tim 5:2

older women as mothers, younger women as **sisters**, with all purity.

SITTING

Col 3:1

If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, **sitting** at the right hand of God.

SIXTY

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a widow under **sixty** years old be taken into the number, and not unless she has been the wife of one man,

SLANDERERS

1 Tim 3:11

Likewise, their wives must be reverent, not **slanderers**, temperate, faithful in all things.

2 Tim 3:3

unloving, unforgiving, **slanderers**, without self-control, brutal, despisers of good,

SLAVE

Col 3:11

where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcised nor uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, **slave** nor free, but Christ is all and in all.

SNARE

1 Tim 3:7

Moreover he must have a good testimony among those who are outside, lest he fall into reproach and the **snare** of the devil.

1 Tim 6:9

But those who desire to be rich fall into temptation and a **snare**, and into many foolish and harmful lusts which drown men in destruction and perdition.

2 Tim 2:26

and that they may come to their senses and escape the **snare** of the devil, having been taken captive by him to do his will.

SO

Col 2:6

As you therefore have received Christ Jesus the Lord, **so** walk in Him,

Col 2:16

So let no one judge you in food or in drink, or regarding a festival or a new moon or sabbaths,

Col 3:13

bearing with one another, and forgiving one another, if anyone has a complaint against another; even as Christ forgave you, **so** you also must do.

1 Tim 3:15

but if I am delayed, I write **so** that you may know how you ought to conduct yourself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many bondservants as are under the yoke count their own masters worthy of all honor, **so** that the name of God and His doctrine may not be blasphemed.

2 Tim 2:25

in humility correcting those who are in opposition, if God perhaps will grant them repentance, **so** that they may know the truth,

2 Tim 3:8

Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, **so** do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith;

SOBER-MINDED

1 Tim 3:2

A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, temperate, **sober-minded**, of good behavior, hospitable, able to teach;

SODOMITES

1 Tim 1:10

for fornicators, for **sodomites**, for kidnappers, for liars, for perjurers, and if there is any other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine,

SOLDIER

2 Tim 2:3

You therefore must endure hardship as a good **soldier** of Jesus Christ.

2 Tim 2:4

No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a **soldier**.

SOLID

2 Tim 2:19

Nevertheless the **solid** foundation of God stands, having this seal: "The Lord knows those who are His," and, "Let everyone who names the name of Christ depart from iniquity."

SOME

1 Tim 1:3

As I urged you when I went into Macedonia - remain in Ephesus that you may charge **some** that they teach no other doctrine,

1 Tim 1:6

from which **some**, having strayed, have turned aside to idle talk,

1 Tim 1:19

having faith and a good conscience, which **some** having rejected, concerning the faith have suffered shipwreck,

Senior Concordance

1 Tim 4:1

Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times **some** will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons,

1 Tim 5:15

For **some** have already turned aside after Satan.

1 Tim 5:24

Some men's sins are clearly evident, preceding them to judgment, but those of **some** men follow later.

1 Tim 5:25

Likewise, the good works of **some** are clearly evident, and those that are otherwise cannot be hidden.

1 Tim 6:10

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil, for which **some** have strayed from the faith in their greediness, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

1 Tim 6:21

by professing it **some** have strayed concerning the faith. Grace be with you. Amen.

2 Tim 2:18

who have strayed concerning the truth, saying that the resurrection is already past; and they overthrow the faith of **some**.

2 Tim 2:20

But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay, **some** for honor and **some** for dishonor.

SON

Col 1:13

He has delivered us from the power of darkness and conveyed us into the kingdom of the **Son** of His love,

1 Tim 1:2

To Timothy, a true **son** in the faith: Grace, mercy, and peace from God our Father and Jesus Christ our Lord.

1 Tim 1:18

This charge I commit to you, **son** Timothy, according to the prophecies previously made concerning you, that by them you may wage the good warfare,

2 Tim 1:2

To Timothy, a beloved **son**: Grace, mercy, and peace from God the Father and Christ Jesus our Lord.

2 Tim 2:1

You therefore, my **son**, be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus.

SONGS

Col 3:16

Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual **songs**, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

SONS

Col 3:6

Because of these things the wrath of God is coming upon the **sons** of disobedience,

SORROWS

1 Tim 6:10

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil, for which some have strayed from the faith in their greediness, and pierced themselves through with many **sorrows**.

SORT

2 Tim 2:17

And their message will spread like cancer. Hymenaeus and Philetus are of this **sort**,

2 Tim 3:6

For of this **sort** are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts,

SOUGHT

2 Tim 1:17

but when he arrived in Rome, he **sought** me out very zealously and found me.

SOUND

1 Tim 1:10

for fornicators, for sodomites, for kidnappers, for liars, for perjurers, and if there is any other thing that is contrary to **sound** doctrine,

2 Tim 1:7

For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a **sound** mind.

2 Tim 1:13

Hold fast the pattern of **sound** words which you have heard from me, in faith and love which are in Christ Jesus.

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come when they will not endure **sound** doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

SPEAK

Col 4:3

meanwhile praying also for us, that God would open to us a door for the word, to **speak** the mystery of Christ, for which I am also in chains,

Col 4:4
that I may make it manifest, as I ought to **speak**.

1 Tim 5:14
Therefore I desire that the younger widows marry, bear children, manage the house, give no opportunity to the adversary to **speak** reproachfully.

SPEAKING

1 Tim 2:7
for which I was appointed a preacher and an apostle - I am **speaking** the truth in Christ and not lying - a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and truth.

1 Tim 4:2
speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own conscience seared with a hot iron,

SPECTACLE

Col 2:15
Having disarmed principalities and powers, He made a public **spectacle** of them, triumphing over them in it.

SPEECH

Col 4:6
Let your **speech** always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer each one.

SPIRIT

Col 1:8
who also declared to us your love in the **Spirit**.

Col 2:5
For though I am absent in the flesh, yet I am with you in **spirit**, rejoicing to see your good order and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ.

1 Tim 3:16
And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the **Spirit**, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

1 Tim 4:1
Now the **Spirit** expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons,

1 Tim 4:12
Let no one despise your youth, but be an example to the believers in word, in conduct, in love, in **spirit**, in faith, in purity.

2 Tim 1:7
For God has not given us a **spirit** of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.

2 Tim 1:14
That good thing which was committed to you, keep by the Holy **Spirit** who dwells in us.

SPIRITS

1 Tim 4:1
Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving **spirits** and doctrines of demons,

SPIRITUAL

Col 1:9
For this reason we also, since the day we heard it, do not cease to pray for you, and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and **spiritual** understanding;

Col 3:16
Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and **spiritual** songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

SPOT

1 Tim 6:14
that you keep this commandment without **spot**, blameless until our Lord Jesus Christ's appearing,

SPREAD

2 Tim 2:17
And their message will **spread** like cancer. Hymenaeus and Philetus are of this sort,

STAND

Col 4:12
Epaphras, who is one of you, a bondservant of Christ, greets you, always laboring fervently for you in prayers, that you may **stand** perfect and complete in all the will of God.

STANDING

1 Tim 3:13
For those who have served well as deacons obtain for themselves a good **standing** and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus.

STANDS

2 Tim 2:19
Nevertheless the solid foundation of God **stands**, having this seal: "The Lord knows those who are His," and, "Let everyone who names the name of Christ depart from iniquity."

STEADFAST

Col 1:23
if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and **steadfast**, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

Senior Concordance

STEADFASTNESS

Col 2:5

For though I am absent in the flesh, yet I am with you in spirit, rejoicing to see your good order and the **steadfastness** of your faith in Christ.

STEWARDSHIP

Col 1:25

of which I became a minister according to the **stewardship** from God which was given to me for you, to fulfill the word of God,

STIR

2 Tim 1:6

Therefore I remind you to **stir** up the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of my hands.

STOMACH'S

1 Tim 5:23

No longer drink only water, but use a little wine for your **stomach's** sake and your frequent infirmities.

STORING

1 Tim 6:19

storing up for themselves a good foundation for the time to come, that they may lay hold on eternal life.

STRANGERS

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has brought up children, if she has lodged **strangers**, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently followed every good work.

STRAYED

1 Tim 1:6

from which some, having **strayed**, have turned aside to idle talk,

1 Tim 6:10

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil, for which some have **strayed** from the faith in their greediness, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

1 Tim 6:21

by professing it some have **strayed** concerning the faith. Grace be with you. Amen.

2 Tim 2:18

who have **strayed** concerning the truth, saying that the resurrection is already past; and they overthrow the faith of some.

STRENGTHENED

Col 1:11

strengthened with all might, according to His glorious power, for all patience and longsuffering with joy;

STRIFE

1 Tim 6:4

he is proud, knowing nothing, but is obsessed with disputes and arguments over words, from which come envy, **strife**, reviling, evil suspicions,

2 Tim 2:23

But avoid foolish and ignorant disputes, knowing that they generate **strife**.

STRIVE

2 Tim 2:14

Remind them of these things, charging them before the Lord not to **strive** about words to no profit, to the ruin of the hearers.

STRIVING

Col 1:29

To this end I also labor, **striving** according to His working which works in me mightily.

STRONG

2 Tim 2:1

You therefore, my son, be **strong** in the grace that is in Christ Jesus.

SUBJECT

Col 2:20

Therefore, if you died with Christ from the basic principles of the world, why, as though living in the world, do you **subject** yourselves to regulations -

SUBMISSION

1 Tim 2:11

Let a woman learn in silence with all **submission**.

1 Tim 3:4

one who rules his own house well, having his children in **submission** with all reverence

SUBMIT

Col 3:18

Wives, **submit** to your own husbands, as is fitting in the Lord.

SUBSTANCE

Col 2:17

which are a shadow of things to come, but the **substance** is of Christ.

SUCH

1 Tim 6:5

useless wranglings of men of corrupt minds and destitute of the truth, who suppose that godliness is a means of gain. From **such** withdraw yourself.

2 Tim 3:5

having a form of godliness but denying its power. And from **such** people turn away!

SUFFER

1 Tim 4:10

For to this end we both labor and **suffer** reproach, because we trust in the living God, who is the Savior of all men, especially of those who believe.

2 Tim 1:12

For this reason I also **suffer** these things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day.

2 Tim 2:9

for which I **suffer** trouble as an evildoer, even to the point of chains; but the word of God is not chained.

2 Tim 3:12

Yes, and all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will **suffer** persecution.

SUFFERED

1 Tim 1:19

having faith and a good conscience, which some having rejected, concerning the faith have **suffered** shipwreck,

SUFFERINGS

Col 1:24

I now rejoice in my **sufferings** for you, and fill up in my flesh what is lacking in the afflictions of Christ, for the sake of His body, which is the church,

2 Tim 1:8

Therefore do not be ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me His prisoner, but share with me in the **sufferings** for the gospel according to the power of God,

SUPPLICATIONS

1 Tim 2:1

Therefore I exhort first of all that **supplications**, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks be made for all men,

1 Tim 5:5

Now she who is really a widow, and left alone, trusts in God and continues in **supplications** and prayers night and day.

SUPPOSE

1 Tim 6:5

useless wranglings of men of corrupt minds and destitute of the truth, who **suppose** that godliness is a means of gain. From such withdraw yourself.

SUSPICIONS

1 Tim 6:4

he is proud, knowing nothing, but is obsessed with disputes and arguments over words, from which come envy, strife, reviling, evil **suspitions**,

TAKE

Col 4:17

And say to Archippus, "**Take** heed to the ministry which you have received in the Lord, that you may fulfill it."

1 Tim 3:5

(for if a man does not know how to rule his own house, how will he **take** care of the church of God?);

1 Tim 4:16

Take heed to yourself and to the doctrine. Continue in them, for in doing this you will save both yourself and those who hear you.

TAKEN

Col 2:14

having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against us, which was contrary to us. And He has **taken** it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross.

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a widow under sixty years old be **taken** into the number, and not unless she has been the wife of one man,

2 Tim 2:26

and that they may come to their senses and escape the snare of the devil, having been **taken** captive by him to do his will.

TAKING

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, **taking** delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

TALK

1 Tim 1:6

from which some, having strayed, have turned aside to idle **talk**,

TASTE

Col 2:21

"Do not touch, do not **taste**, do not handle,"

TAUGHT

Col 2:7

rooted and built up in Him and established in the faith, as you have been **taught**, abounding in it with thanksgiving.

TEACH

1 Tim 1:3

As I urged you when I went into Macedonia - remain in Ephesus that you may charge some that they **teach** no other doctrine,

1 Tim 2:12

And I do not permit a woman to **teach** or to have authority over a man, but to be in silence.

Senior Concordance

1 Tim 3:2

A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, temperate, sober-minded, of good behavior, hospitable, able to **teach**;

1 Tim 4:11

These things command and **teach**.

1 Tim 6:2

And those who have believing masters, let them not despise them because they are brethren, but rather serve them because those who are benefited are believers and beloved. **Teach** and exhort these things.

2 Tim 2:2

And the things that you have heard from me among many witnesses, commit these to faithful men who will be able to **teach** others also.

2 Tim 2:24

And a servant of the Lord must not quarrel but be gentle to all, able to **teach**, patient,

TEACHER

1 Tim 2:7

for which I was appointed a preacher and an apostle - I am speaking the truth in Christ and not lying - a **teacher** of the Gentiles in faith and truth.

2 Tim 1:11

to which I was appointed a preacher, an apostle, and a **teacher** of the Gentiles.

TEACHERS

1 Tim 1:7

desiring to be **teachers** of the law, understanding neither what they say nor the things which they affirm.

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves **teachers**;

TEACHES

1 Tim 6:3

If anyone **teaches** otherwise and does not consent to wholesome words, even the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which accords with godliness,

TEACHING

Col 1:28

Him we preach, warning every man and **teaching** every man in all wisdom, that we may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus.

Col 3:16

Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, **teaching** and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

2 Tim 4:2

Preach the word! Be ready in season and out of season. Convince, rebuke, exhort, with all longsuffering and **teaching**.

TEARS

2 Tim 1:4

greatly desiring to see you, being mindful of your **tears**, that I may be filled with joy,

TELL

Col 4:7

Tychicus, a beloved brother, faithful minister, and fellow servant in the Lord, will **tell** you all the news about me.

TEMPERATE

1 Tim 3:2

A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, **temperate**, sober-minded, of good behavior, hospitable, able to teach;

1 Tim 3:11

Likewise, their wives must be reverent, not slanderers, **temperate**, faithful in all things.

TEMPTATION

1 Tim 6:9

But those who desire to be rich fall into **temptation** and a snare, and into many foolish and harmful lusts which drown men in destruction and perdition.

TENDER

Col 3:12

Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, put on **tender** mercies, kindness, humility, meekness, longsuffering;

TESTED

1 Tim 3:10

But let these also first be **tested**; then let them serve as deacons, being found blameless.

TESTIFIED

1 Tim 2:6

who gave Himself a ransom for all, to be **testified** in due time,

TESTIMONY

1 Tim 3:7

Moreover he must have a good **testimony** among those who are outside, lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the devil.

2 Tim 1:8

Therefore do not be ashamed of the **testimony** of our Lord, nor of me His prisoner, but share with me in the sufferings for the gospel according to the power of God,

THAN

1 Tim 1:4

nor give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which cause disputes rather **than** godly edification which is in faith.

1 Tim 5:8

But if anyone does not provide for his own, and especially for those of his household, he has denied the faith and is worse **than** an unbeliever.

2 Tim 3:4

traitors, headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure rather **than** lovers of God,

THANK

1 Tim 1:12

And I **thank** Christ Jesus our Lord who has enabled me, because He counted me faithful, putting me into the ministry,

2 Tim 1:3

I **thank** God, whom I serve with a pure conscience, as my forefathers did, as without ceasing I remember you in my prayers night and day,

THANKFUL

Col 3:15

And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to which also you were called in one body; and be **thankful**.

THANKS

Col 1:3

We give **thanks** to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, praying always for you,

Col 1:12

giving **thanks** to the Father who has qualified us to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in the light.

Col 3:17

And whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving **thanks** to God the Father through Him.

1 Tim 2:1

Therefore I exhort first of all that supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of **thanks** be made for all men,

THANKSGIVING

Col 2:7

rooted and built up in Him and established in the faith, as you have been taught, abounding in it with **thanksgiving**.

Col 4:2

Continue earnestly in prayer, being vigilant in it with **thanksgiving**;

1 Tim 4:3

forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from foods which God created to be received with **thanksgiving** by those who believe and know the truth.

1 Tim 4:4

For every creature of God is good, and nothing is to be refused if it is received with **thanksgiving**;

THAT

Appears 72 times in the following 66 verses.

1:9	1:10	1:16	1:18	1:19	1:28	2:2
2:14	2:19	3:24	4:1	4:3	4:4	4:6
4:8	4:12	4:13	4:15	4:16	4:17	1:3
1:8	1:9	1:10	1:15	1:16	1:18	1:20
2:1	2:2	2:8	2:9	3:15	4:1	4:8
4:14	4:15	5:7	5:14	5:16	5:20	5:21
5:25	6:1	6:5	6:14	6:18	6:19	1:4
1:5	1:12	1:14	1:15	1:18	2:1	2:2
2:4	2:8	2:10	2:18	2:23	2:25	2:26
3:1	3:15	3:17				

THE

Appears 303 times in 168 verses.

THEIR

Col 2:2

that **their** hearts may be encouraged, being knit together in love, and attaining to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

1 Tim 3:11

Likewise, **their** wives must be reverent, not slanderers, temperate, faithful in all things.

1 Tim 3:12

Let deacons be the husbands of one wife, ruling **their** children and **their** own houses well.

1 Tim 4:2

speaking lies in hypocrisy, having **their** own conscience seared with a hot iron,

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, let them first learn to show piety at home and to repay **their** parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

1 Tim 5:12

having condemnation because they have cast off **their** first faith.

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many bondservants as are under the yoke count **their** own masters worthy of all honor, so that the name of God and His doctrine may not be blasphemed.

1 Tim 6:10

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil, for which some have strayed from the faith in **their** greediness, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

Senior Concordance

2 Tim 2:17

And **their** message will spread like cancer. Hymenaeus and Philetus are of this sort,

2 Tim 2:26

and that they may come to **their** senses and escape the snare of the devil, having been taken captive by him to do his will.

2 Tim 3:9

but they will progress no further, for **their** folly will be manifest to all, as theirs also was.

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to **their** own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

2 Tim 4:4

and they will turn **their** ears away from the truth, and be turned aside to fables.

THEIRS

2 Tim 3:9

but they will progress no further, for their folly will be manifest to all, as **theirs** also was.

THEM

Col 1:27

To **them** God willed to make known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

Col 2:15

Having disarmed principalities and powers, He made a public spectacle of **them**, triumphing over **them** in it.

Col 3:7

in which you yourselves once walked when you lived in **them**.

Col 3:19

Husbands, love your wives and do not be bitter toward **them**.

1 Tim 1:18

This charge I commit to you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies previously made concerning you, that by **them** you may wage the good warfare,

1 Tim 3:10

But let these also first be tested; then let **them** serve as deacons, being found blameless.

1 Tim 4:15

Meditate on these things; give yourself entirely to **them**, that your progress may be evident to all.

1 Tim 4:16

Take heed to yourself and to the doctrine. Continue in **them**, for in doing this you will save both yourself and those who hear you.

1 Tim 5:4

But if any widow has children or grandchildren, let **them** first learn to show piety at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

1 Tim 5:16

If any believing man or woman has widows, let **them** relieve **them**, and do not let the church be burdened, that it may relieve those who are really widows.

1 Tim 5:24

Some men's sins are clearly evident, preceding **them** to judgment, but those of some men follow later.

1 Tim 6:2

And those who have believing masters, let **them** not despise **them** because they are brethren, but rather serve **them** because those who are benefited are believers and beloved. Teach and exhort these things.

1 Tim 6:18

Let **them** do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to give, willing to share,

2 Tim 2:14

Remind **them** of these things, charging **them** before the Lord not to strive about words to no profit, to the ruin of the hearers.

2 Tim 2:25

in humility correcting those who are in opposition, if God perhaps will grant **them** repentance, so that they may know the truth,

2 Tim 3:11

persecutions, afflictions, which happened to me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra - what persecutions I endured. And out of **them** all the Lord delivered me.

2 Tim 3:14

But you must continue in the things which you have learned and been assured of, knowing from whom you have learned **them**,

THEMSELVES

1 Tim 2:9

in like manner also, that the women adorn **themselves** in modest apparel, with propriety and moderation, not with braided hair or gold or pearls or costly clothing,

1 Tim 3:13

For those who have served well as deacons obtain for **themselves** a good standing and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus.

1 Tim 6:10

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil, for which some have strayed from the faith in their greediness, and pierced **themselves** through with many sorrows.

1 Tim 6:19
storing up for **themselves** a good foundation for the time to come, that they may lay hold on eternal life.

2 Tim 3:2
For men will be lovers of **themselves**, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy,

2 Tim 4:3
For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for **themselves** teachers;

THEN

Col 3:1
If **then** you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God.

Col 3:4
When Christ who is our life appears, **then** you also will appear with Him in glory.

1 Tim 2:13
For Adam was formed first, **then** Eve.

1 Tim 3:2
A bishop **then** must be blameless, the husband of one wife, temperate, sober-minded, of good behavior, hospitable, able to teach;

1 Tim 3:10
But let these also first be tested; **then** let them serve as deacons, being found blameless.

THERE

Col 3:11
where **there** is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcised nor uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave nor free, but Christ is all and in all.

Col 3:25
But he who does wrong will be repaid for what he has done, and **there** is no partiality.

1 Tim 1:10
for fornicators, for sodomites, for kidnappers, for liars, for perjurers, and if **there** is any other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine,

1 Tim 2:5
For **there** is one God and one Mediator between God and men, the Man Christ Jesus,

2 Tim 2:20
But in a great house **there** are not only vessels of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay, some for honor and some for dishonor.

THEREFORE

Col 2:6
As you **therefore** have received Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk in Him,

Col 2:20
Therefore, if you died with Christ from the basic principles of the world, why, as though living in the world, do you subject yourselves to regulations -

Col 3:5
Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, uncleanness, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry.

Col 3:12
Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, put on tender mercies, kindness, humility, meekness, longsuffering;

1 Tim 2:1
Therefore I exhort first of all that supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks be made for all men,

1 Tim 2:8
I desire **therefore** that the men pray everywhere, lifting up holy hands, without wrath and doubting;

1 Tim 5:14
Therefore I desire that the younger widows marry, bear children, manage the house, give no opportunity to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

2 Tim 1:6
Therefore I remind you to stir up the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of my hands.

2 Tim 1:8
Therefore do not be ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me His prisoner, but share with me in the sufferings for the gospel according to the power of God,

2 Tim 2:1
You **therefore**, my son, be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus.

2 Tim 2:3
You **therefore** must endure hardship as a good soldier of Jesus Christ.

2 Tim 2:10
Therefore I endure all things for the sake of the elect, that they also may obtain the salvation which is in Christ Jesus with eternal glory.

2 Tim 2:21
Therefore if anyone cleanses himself from the latter, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified and useful for the Master, prepared for every good work.

Senior Concordance

2 Tim 4:1

I charge you **therefore** before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who will judge the living and the dead at His appearing and His kingdom:

THESE

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no value against the indulgence of the flesh.

Col 3:6

Because of **these** things the wrath of God is coming upon the sons of disobedience,

Col 3:8

But now you yourselves are to put off all **these**: anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy language out of your mouth.

Col 3:14

But above all **these** things put on love, which is the bond of perfection.

Col 4:11

and Jesus who is called Justus. **These** are my only fellow workers for the kingdom of God who are of the circumcision; they have proved to be a comfort to me.

1 Tim 3:10

But let **these** also first be tested; then let them serve as deacons, being found blameless.

1 Tim 3:14

These things I write to you, though I hope to come to you shortly;

1 Tim 4:6

If you instruct the brethren in **these** things, you will be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished in the words of faith and of the good doctrine which you have carefully followed.

1 Tim 4:11

These things command and teach.

1 Tim 4:15

Meditate on **these** things; give yourself entirely to them, that your progress may be evident to all.

1 Tim 5:7

And **these** things command, that they may be blameless.

1 Tim 5:21

I charge you before God and the Lord Jesus Christ and the elect angels that you observe **these** things without prejudice, doing nothing with partiality.

1 Tim 6:2

And those who have believing masters, let them not despise them because they are brethren, but rather serve them because those who are benefited are believers and beloved. Teach and exhort **these** things.

1 Tim 6:8

And having food and clothing, with **these** we shall be content.

1 Tim 6:11

But you, O man of God, flee **these** things and pursue righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, gentleness.

2 Tim 1:12

For this reason I also suffer **these** things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day.

2 Tim 2:2

And the things that you have heard from me among many witnesses, commit **these** to faithful men who will be able to teach others also.

2 Tim 2:14

Remind them of **these** things, charging them before the Lord not to strive about words to no profit, to the ruin of the hearers.

2 Tim 3:8

Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, so do **these** also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith;

THEY

Appears 28 times in the following 23 verses.

3:21	4:9	4:11	1:3	1:7	1:20	2:15
5:7	5:11	5:12	5:13	6:2	6:18	6:19
2:10	2:16	2:18	2:23	2:25	2:26	3:9
4:3	4:4					

THING

1 Tim 1:10

for fornicators, for sodomites, for kidnappers, for liars, for perjurers, and if there is any other **thing** that is contrary to sound doctrine,

2 Tim 1:14

That good **thing** which was committed to you, keep by the Holy Spirit who dwells in us.

THINGS

Appears 41 times in the following 36 verses.

1:16	1:17	1:18	1:20	2:17	2:18	2:22
2:23	3:1	3:2	3:6	3:14	3:20	3:22
4:9	1:7	3:11	3:14	4:6	4:8	4:11
4:15	5:7	5:13	5:21	6:2	6:11	6:13
6:17	1:12	2:2	2:7	2:10	2:14	3:14
4:5						

THIS

Appears 29 times in the following 29 verses.

1:9 1:27 1:29 2:4 3:20 4:8 4:16
 4:18 1:9 1:15 1:16 1:18 2:3 3:1
 4:9 4:10 4:16 5:4 6:7 6:14 6:17
 1:12 1:15 2:4 2:11 2:17 2:19 3:1
 3:6

THOROUGHLY

2 Tim 3:17

that the man of God may be complete, **thoroughly** equipped for every good work.

THOSE

Appears 27 times in the following 25 verses.

2:1 2:18 3:1 4:5 4:13 1:16 3:7
 3:13 4:3 4:10 4:16 5:8 5:16 5:17
 5:20 5:24 5:25 6:2 6:9 6:17 1:15
 2:19 2:22 2:25 3:6

THOUGH

Col 2:5

For **though** I am absent in the flesh, yet I am with you in spirit, rejoicing to see your good order and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ.

Col 2:20

Therefore, if you died with Christ from the basic principles of the world, why, as **though** living in the world, do you subject yourselves to regulations -

1 Tim 3:14

These things I write to you, **though** I hope to come to you shortly;

THREE

1 Tim 5:19

Do not receive an accusation against an elder except from two or **three** witnesses.

THRONES

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether **thrones** or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

THROUGH

Col 1:14

in whom we have redemption **through** His blood, the forgiveness of sins.

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created **through** Him and for Him.

Col 1:20

and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, whether things on earth or things in heaven, having made peace **through** the blood of His cross.

Col 1:22

in the body of His flesh **through** death, to present you holy, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight -

Col 2:8

Beware lest anyone cheat you **through** philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

Col 2:12

buried with Him in baptism, in which you also were raised with Him **through** faith in the working of God, who raised Him from the dead.

Col 3:17

And whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father **through** Him.

1 Tim 6:10

For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil, for which some have strayed from the faith in their greediness, and pierced themselves **through** with many sorrows.

2 Tim 1:6

Therefore I remind you to stir up the gift of God which is in you **through** the laying on of my hands.

2 Tim 1:10

but has now been revealed by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who has abolished death and brought life and immortality to light **through** the gospel,

2 Tim 3:15

and that from childhood you have known the Holy Scriptures, which are able to make you wise for salvation **through** faith which is in Christ Jesus.

TILL

1 Tim 4:13

Till I come, give attention to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine.

TIME

Col 4:5

Walk in wisdom toward those who are outside, redeeming the **time**.

1 Tim 2:6

who gave Himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due **time**,

1 Tim 6:15

which He will manifest in His own **time**, He who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings and Lord of lords,

Senior Concordance

1 Tim 6:19

storing up for themselves a good foundation for the **time** to come, that they may lay hold on eternal life.

2 Tim 1:9

who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and grace which was given to us in Christ Jesus before **time** began,

2 Tim 4:3

For the **time** will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

TIMES

1 Tim 4:1

Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter **times** some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons,

2 Tim 3:1

But know this, that in the last days perilous **times** will come:

TIMOTHY

Col 1:1

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, and **Timothy** our brother,

1 Tim 1:2

To **Timothy**, a true son in the faith: Grace, mercy, and peace from God our Father and Jesus Christ our Lord.

1 Tim 1:18

This charge I commit to you, son **Timothy**, according to the prophecies previously made concerning you, that by them you may wage the good warfare,

1 Tim 6:20

O **Timothy**! Guard what was committed to your trust, avoiding the profane and idle babblings and contradictions of what is falsely called knowledge -

2 Tim 1:2

To **Timothy**, a beloved son: Grace, mercy, and peace from God the Father and Christ Jesus our Lord.

TO

Appears 170 times in 117 verses.

TOGETHER

Col 2:2

that their hearts may be encouraged, being knit **together** in love, and attaining to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

Col 2:13

And you, being dead in your trespasses and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He has made alive **together** with Him, having forgiven you all trespasses,

Col 2:19

and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit **together** by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

TOUCH

Col 2:21

"Do not **touch**, do not taste, do not handle,"

TOWARD

Col 3:19

Husbands, love your wives and do not be bitter **toward** them.

Col 4:5

Walk in wisdom **toward** those who are outside, redeeming the time.

1 Tim 4:7

But reject profane and old wives' fables, and exercise yourself **toward** godliness.

TRADITION

Col 2:8

Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the **tradition** of men, according to the basic principles of the world, and not according to Christ.

TRAITORS

2 Tim 3:4

traitors, headstrong, haughty, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God,

TRANSGRESSION

1 Tim 2:14

And Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived, fell into **transgression**.

TREADS

1 Tim 5:18

For the Scripture says, "You shall not muzzle an ox while it **treads** out the grain," and, "The laborer is worthy of his wages."

TREASURES

Col 2:3

in whom are hidden all the **treasures** of wisdom and knowledge.

TRESPASSES

Col 2:13

And you, being dead in your **trespasses** and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He has made alive together with Him, having forgiven you all **trespasses**,

TRIUMPHING

Col 2:15

Having disarmed principalities and powers, He made a public spectacle of them, **triumphing** over them in it.

TROUBLE

2 Tim 2:9

for which I suffer **trouble** as an evildoer, even to the point of chains; but the word of God is not chained.

TRUE

1 Tim 1:2

To Timothy, a **true** son in the faith: Grace, mercy, and peace from God our Father and Jesus Christ our Lord.

TRUST

1 Tim 1:11

according to the glorious gospel of the blessed God which was committed to my **trust**.

1 Tim 4:10

For to this end we both labor and suffer reproach, because we **trust** in the living God, who is the Savior of all men, especially of those who believe.

1 Tim 6:17

Command those who are rich in this present age not to be haughty, nor to **trust** in uncertain riches but in the living God, who gives us richly all things to enjoy.

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! Guard what was committed to your **trust**, avoiding the profane and idle babblings and contradictions of what is falsely called knowledge -

TRUSTS

1 Tim 5:5

Now she who is really a widow, and left alone, **trusts** in God and continues in supplications and prayers night and day.

TRUTH

Col 1:5

because of the hope which is laid up for you in heaven, of which you heard before in the word of the **truth** of the gospel,

Col 1:6

which has come to you, as it has also in all the world, and is bringing forth fruit, as it is also among you since the day you heard and knew the grace of God in **truth**;

1 Tim 2:4

who desires all men to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the **truth**.

1 Tim 2:7

for which I was appointed a preacher and an apostle - I am speaking the **truth** in Christ and not lying - a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and **truth**.

1 Tim 3:15

but if I am delayed, I write so that you may know how you ought to conduct yourself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the **truth**.

1 Tim 4:3

forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the **truth**.

1 Tim 6:5

useless wranglings of men of corrupt minds and destitute of the **truth**, who suppose that godliness is a means of gain. From such withdraw yourself.

2 Tim 2:15

Be diligent to present yourself approved to God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of **truth**.

2 Tim 2:18

who have strayed concerning the **truth**, saying that the resurrection is already past; and they overthrow the faith of some.

2 Tim 2:25

in humility correcting those who are in opposition, if God perhaps will grant them repentance, so that they may know the **truth**,

2 Tim 3:7

always learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the **truth**.

2 Tim 3:8

Now as Jannes and Jambres resisted Moses, so do these also resist the **truth**: men of corrupt minds, disapproved concerning the faith;

2 Tim 4:4

and they will turn their ears away from the **truth**, and be turned aside to fables.

TURN

2 Tim 3:5

having a form of godliness but denying its power. And from such people **turn** away!

2 Tim 4:4

and they will **turn** their ears away from the truth, and be turned aside to fables.

TURNED

1 Tim 1:6

from which some, having strayed, have **turned** aside to idle talk,

1 Tim 5:15

For some have already **turned** aside after Satan.

Senior Concordance

2 Tim 1:15

This you know, that all those in Asia have **turned** away from me, among whom are Phygellus and Hermogenes.

2 Tim 4:4

and they will turn their ears away from the truth, and be **turned** aside to fables.

TWO

1 Tim 5:19

Do not receive an accusation against an elder except from **two** or three witnesses.

TYCHICUS

Col 4:7

Tychicus, a beloved brother, faithful minister, and fellow servant in the Lord, will tell you all the news about me.

UNAPPROACHABLE

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has immortality, dwelling in **unapproachable** light, whom no man has seen or can see, to whom be honor and everlasting power. Amen.

UNBELIEF

1 Tim 1:13

although I was formerly a blasphemer, a persecutor, and an insolent man; but I obtained mercy because I did it ignorantly in **unbelief**.

UNBELIEVER

1 Tim 5:8

But if anyone does not provide for his own, and especially for those of his household, he has denied the faith and is worse than an **unbeliever**.

UNCERTAIN

1 Tim 6:17

Command those who are rich in this present age not to be haughty, nor to trust in **uncertain** riches but in the living God, who gives us richly all things to enjoy.

UNCIRCUMCISED

Col 3:11

where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcised nor **uncircumcised**, barbarian, Scythian, slave nor free, but Christ is all and in all.

UNCIRCUMCISION

Col 2:13

And you, being dead in your trespasses and the **uncircumcision** of your flesh, He has made alive together with Him, having forgiven you all trespasses,

UNCLEANNES

Col 3:5

Therefore put to death your members which are on the earth: fornication, **uncleanness**, passion, evil desire, and covetousness, which is idolatry.

UNDER

Col 1:23

if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which was preached to every creature **under** heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a widow **under** sixty years old be taken into the number, and not unless she has been the wife of one man,

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many bondservants as are **under** the yoke count their own masters worthy of all honor, so that the name of God and His doctrine may not be blasphemed.

UNDERSTANDING

Col 1:9

For this reason we also, since the day we heard it, do not cease to pray for you, and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual **understanding**;

Col 2:2

that their hearts may be encouraged, being knit together in love, and attaining to all riches of the full assurance of **understanding**, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ,

1 Tim 1:7

desiring to be teachers of the law, **understanding** neither what they say nor the things which they affirm.

2 Tim 2:7

Consider what I say, and may the Lord give you **understanding** in all things.

UNFORGIVING

2 Tim 3:3

unloving, **unforgiving**, slanderers, without self-control, brutal, despisers of good,

UNGODLINESS

2 Tim 2:16

But shun profane and idle babblings, for they will increase to more **ungodliness**.

UNGODLY

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the law is not made for a righteous person, but for the lawless and insubordinate, for the **ungodly** and for sinners, for the unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

UNHOLY

1 Tim 1:9

knowing this: that the law is not made for a righteous person, but for the lawless and insubordinate, for the ungodly and for sinners, for the **unholy** and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,

2 Tim 3:2

For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, **unholy**,

UNLESS

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a widow under sixty years old be taken into the number, and not **unless** she has been the wife of one man,

2 Tim 2:5

And also if anyone competes in athletics, he is not crowned **unless** he competes according to the rules.

UNLOVING

2 Tim 3:3

unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, without self-control, brutal, despisers of good,

UNTHANKFUL

2 Tim 3:2

For men will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, **unthankful**, unholy,

UNTIL

1 Tim 6:14

that you keep this commandment without spot, blameless **until** our Lord Jesus Christ's appearing,

2 Tim 1:12

For this reason I also suffer these things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him **until** that Day.

UP

Col 1:5

because of the hope which is laid **up** for you in heaven, of which you heard before in the word of the truth of the gospel,

Col 1:24

I now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill **up** in my flesh what is lacking in the afflictions of Christ, for the sake of His body, which is the church,

Col 2:7

rooted and built **up** in Him and established in the faith, as you have been taught, abounding in it with thanksgiving.

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed **up** by his fleshly mind,

1 Tim 2:8

I desire therefore that the men pray everywhere, lifting **up** holy hands, without wrath and doubting;

1 Tim 3:6

not a novice, lest being puffed **up** with pride he fall into the same condemnation as the devil.

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received **up** in glory.

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has brought **up** children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently followed every good work.

1 Tim 6:19

storing **up** for themselves a good foundation for the time to come, that they may lay hold on eternal life.

2 Tim 1:6

Therefore I remind you to stir **up** the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of my hands.

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap **up** for themselves teachers;

UPON

Col 3:6

Because of these things the wrath of God is coming **upon** the sons of disobedience,

URGE

1 Tim 6:13

I **urge** you in the sight of God who gives life to all things, and before Christ Jesus who witnessed the good confession before Pontius Pilate,

URGED

1 Tim 1:3

As I **urged** you when I went into Macedonia - remain in Ephesus that you may charge some that they teach no other doctrine,

US

Col 1:8

who also declared to **us** your love in the Spirit.

Senior Concordance

Col 1:12

giving thanks to the Father who has qualified **us** to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in the light.

Col 1:13

He has delivered **us** from the power of darkness and conveyed **us** into the kingdom of the Son of His love,

Col 2:14

having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against **us**, which was contrary to **us**. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross.

Col 4:3

meanwhile praying also for **us**, that God would open to **us** a door for the word, to speak the mystery of Christ, for which I am also in chains,

1 Tim 6:17

Command those who are rich in this present age not to be haughty, nor to trust in uncertain riches but in the living God, who gives **us** richly all things to enjoy.

2 Tim 1:7

For God has not given **us** a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind.

2 Tim 1:9

who has saved **us** and called **us** with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and grace which was given to **us** in Christ Jesus before time began,

2 Tim 1:14

That good thing which was committed to you, keep by the Holy Spirit who dwells in **us**.

2 Tim 2:12

If we endure, We shall also reign with Him. If we deny Him, He also will deny **us**.

USE

1 Tim 5:23

No longer drink only water, but **use** a little wine for your stomach's sake and your frequent infirmities.

USEFUL

2 Tim 2:21

Therefore if anyone cleanses himself from the latter, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified and **useful** for the Master, prepared for every good work.

USELESS

1 Tim 6:5

useless wranglings of men of corrupt minds and destitute of the truth, who suppose that godliness is a means of gain. From such withdraw yourself.

USES

1 Tim 1:8

But we know that the law is good if one **uses** it lawfully,

USING

Col 2:22

which all concern things which perish with the **using** - according to the commandments and doctrines of men?

VAINLY

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, **vainly** puffed up by his fleshly mind,

VALUE

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an appearance of wisdom in self-imposed religion, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no **value** against the indulgence of the flesh.

VARIOUS

2 Tim 3:6

For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible women loaded down with sins, led away by **various** lusts,

VERY

Col 4:8

I am sending him to you for this **very** purpose, that he may know your circumstances and comfort your hearts,

2 Tim 1:17

but when he arrived in Rome, he sought me out **very** zealously and found me.

2 Tim 1:18

The Lord grant to him that he may find mercy from the Lord in that Day - and you know **very** well how many ways he ministered to me at Ephesus.

VESSEL

2 Tim 2:21

Therefore if anyone cleanses himself from the latter, he will be a **vessel** for honor, sanctified and useful for the Master, prepared for every good work.

VESSELS

2 Tim 2:20

But in a great house there are not only **vessels** of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay, some for honor and some for dishonor.

VIGILANT

Col 4:2

Continue earnestly in prayer, being **vigilant** in it with thanksgiving;

VIOLENT

1 Tim 3:3

not given to wine, not **violent**, not greedy for money, but gentle, not quarrelsome, not covetous;

VISIBLE

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, **visible** and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

WAGE

1 Tim 1:18

This charge I commit to you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies previously made concerning you, that by them you may **wage** the good warfare,

WAGES

1 Tim 5:18

For the Scripture says, "You shall not muzzle an ox while it treads out the grain," and, "The laborer is worthy of his **wages**."

WALK

Col 1:10

that you may **walk** worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, being fruitful in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God;

Col 2:6

As you therefore have received Christ Jesus the Lord, so **walk** in Him,

Col 4:5

Walk in wisdom toward those who are outside, redeeming the time.

WALKED

Col 3:7

in which you yourselves once **walked** when you lived in them.

WANDERING

1 Tim 5:13

And besides they learn to be idle, **wandering** about from house to house, and not only idle but also gossips and busybodies, saying things which they ought not.

WANT

Col 2:1

For I **want** you to know what a great conflict I have for you and those in Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face in the flesh,

WANTON

1 Tim 5:11

But refuse the younger widows; for when they have begun to grow **wanton** against Christ, they desire to marry,

WARFARE

1 Tim 1:18

This charge I commit to you, son Timothy, according to the prophecies previously made concerning you, that by them you may wage the good **warfare**,

2 Tim 2:4

No one engaged in **warfare** entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier.

WARNING

Col 1:28

Him we preach, **warning** every man and teaching every man in all wisdom, that we may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus.

WAS

Col 1:23

if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard, which **was** preached to every creature under heaven, of which I, Paul, became a minister.

Col 1:25

of which I became a minister according to the stewardship from God which **was** given to me for you, to fulfill the word of God,

Col 2:14

having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that **was** against us, which **was** contrary to us. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross.

1 Tim 1:11

according to the glorious gospel of the blessed God which **was** committed to my trust.

1 Tim 1:13

although I **was** formerly a blasphemer, a persecutor, and an insolent man; but I obtained mercy because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

1 Tim 1:14

And the grace of our Lord **was** exceedingly abundant, with faith and love which are in Christ Jesus.

1 Tim 2:7

for which I **was** appointed a preacher and an apostle - I am speaking the truth in Christ and not lying - a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and truth.

1 Tim 2:13

For Adam **was** formed first, then Eve.

1 Tim 2:14

And Adam **was** not deceived, but the woman being deceived, fell into transgression.

Senior Concordance

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God **was** manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

1 Tim 4:14

Do not neglect the gift that is in you, which **was** given to you by prophecy with the laying on of the hands of the eldership.

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! Guard what **was** committed to your trust, avoiding the profane and idle babblings and contradictions of what is falsely called knowledge -

2 Tim 1:9

who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works, but according to His own purpose and grace which **was** given to us in Christ Jesus before time began,

2 Tim 1:11

to which I **was** appointed a preacher, an apostle, and a teacher of the Gentiles.

2 Tim 1:14

That good thing which **was** committed to you, keep by the Holy Spirit who dwells in us.

2 Tim 1:16

The Lord grant mercy to the household of Onesiphorus, for he often refreshed me, and **was** not ashamed of my chain;

2 Tim 2:8

Remember that Jesus Christ, of the seed of David, **was** raised from the dead according to my gospel,

2 Tim 3:9

but they will progress no further, for their folly will be manifest to all, as theirs also **was**.

WASHED

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has brought up children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has **washed** the saints' feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently followed every good work.

WATCHFUL

2 Tim 4:5

But you be **watchful** in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry.

WATER

1 Tim 5:23

No longer drink only **water**, but use a little wine for your stomach's sake and your frequent infirmities.

WAY

Col 2:14

having wiped out the handwriting of requirements that was against us, which was contrary to us. And He has taken it out of the **way**, having nailed it to the cross.

WAYS

2 Tim 1:18

The Lord grant to him that he may find mercy from the Lord in that Day - and you know very well how many **ways** he ministered to me at Ephesus.

WE

Col 1:3

We give thanks to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, praying always for you,

Col 1:4

since **we** heard of your faith in Christ Jesus and of your love for all the saints;

Col 1:9

For this reason **we** also, since the day **we** heard it, do not cease to pray for you, and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding;

Col 1:14

in whom **we** have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins.

Col 1:28

Him **we** preach, warning every man and teaching every man in all wisdom, that **we** may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus.

1 Tim 1:8

But **we** know that the law is good if one uses it lawfully,

1 Tim 2:2

for kings and all who are in authority, that **we** may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and reverence.

1 Tim 4:10

For to this end **we** both labor and suffer reproach, because **we** trust in the living God, who is the Savior of all men, especially of those who believe.

1 Tim 6:7

For **we** brought nothing into this world, and it is certain **we** can carry nothing out.

1 Tim 6:8

And having food and clothing, with these **we** shall be content.

2 Tim 2:11

This is a faithful saying: For if **we** died with Him, **We** shall also live with Him.

2 Tim 2:12

If **we** endure, **We** shall also reign with Him. If **we** deny Him, He also will deny us.

2 Tim 2:13

If **we** are faithless, He remains faithful; He cannot deny Himself.

WELCOME

Col 4:10

Aristarchus my fellow prisoner greets you, with Mark the cousin of Barnabas (about whom you received instructions: if he comes to you, **welcome** him),

WELL

Col 3:20

Children, obey your parents in all things, for this is **well** pleasing to the Lord.

1 Tim 3:4

one who rules his own house **well**, having his children in submission with all reverence

1 Tim 3:12

Let deacons be the husbands of one wife, ruling their children and their own houses **well**.

1 Tim 3:13

For those who have served **well** as deacons obtain for themselves a good standing and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus.

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has brought up children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently followed every good work.

1 Tim 5:17

Let the elders who rule **well** be counted worthy of double honor, especially those who labor in the word and doctrine.

2 Tim 1:18

The Lord grant to him that he may find mercy from the Lord in that Day - and you know very **well** how many ways he ministered to me at Ephesus.

WENT

1 Tim 1:3

As I urged you when I **went** into Macedonia - remain in Ephesus that you may charge some that they teach no other doctrine,

WERE

Col 1:16

For by Him all things **were** created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things **were** created through Him and for Him.

Col 1:21

And you, who once **were** alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now He has reconciled

Col 2:11

In Him you **were** also circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, by putting off the body of the sins of the flesh, by the circumcision of Christ,

Col 2:12

buried with Him in baptism, in which you also **were** raised with Him through faith in the working of God, who raised Him from the dead.

Col 3:1

If then you **were** raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God.

Col 3:15

And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to which also you **were** called in one body; and be thankful.

1 Tim 6:12

Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, to which you **were** also called and have confessed the good confession in the presence of many witnesses.

WHAT

Col 1:24

I now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up in my flesh **what** is lacking in the afflictions of Christ, for the sake of His body, which is the church,

Col 1:27

To them God willed to make known **what** are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

Col 2:1

For I want you to know **what** a great conflict I have for you and those in Laodicea, and for as many as have not seen my face in the flesh,

Col 3:25

But he who does wrong will be repaid for **what** he has done, and there is no partiality.

Col 4:1

Masters, give your bondservants **what** is just and fair, knowing that you also have a Master in heaven.

1 Tim 1:7

desiring to be teachers of the law, understanding neither **what** they say nor the things which they affirm.

1 Tim 6:20

O Timothy! Guard **what** was committed to your trust, avoiding the profane and idle babblings and contradictions of **what** is falsely called knowledge -

Senior Concordance

2 Tim 1:12

For this reason I also suffer these things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know whom I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep **what** I have committed to Him until that Day.

2 Tim 2:7

Consider **what** I say, and may the Lord give you understanding in all things.

2 Tim 3:11

persecutions, afflictions, which happened to me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra - **what** persecutions I endured. And out of them all the Lord delivered me.

WHATEVER

Col 3:17

And **whatever** you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him.

Col 3:23

And **whatever** you do, do it heartily, as to the Lord and not to men,

WHEN

Col 3:4

When Christ who is our life appears, then you also will appear with Him in glory.

Col 3:7

in which you yourselves once walked **when** you lived in them.

Col 4:16

Now **when** this epistle is read among you, see that it is read also in the church of the Laodiceans, and that you likewise read the epistle from Laodicea.

1 Tim 1:3

As I urged you **when** I went into Macedonia - remain in Ephesus that you may charge some that they teach no other doctrine,

1 Tim 5:11

But refuse the younger widows; for **when** they have begun to grow wanton against Christ, they desire to marry,

2 Tim 1:5

when I call to remembrance the genuine faith that is in you, which dwelt first in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am persuaded is in you also.

2 Tim 1:17

but **when** he arrived in Rome, he sought me out very zealously and found me.

2 Tim 4:3

For the time will come **when** they will not endure sound doctrine, but according to their own desires, because they have itching ears, they will heap up for themselves teachers;

WHERE

Col 3:1

If then you were raised with Christ, seek those things which are above, **where** Christ is, sitting at the right hand of God.

Col 3:11

where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcised nor uncircumcised, barbarian, Scythian, slave nor free, but Christ is all and in all.

WHETHER

Col 1:16

For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, **whether** thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him.

Col 1:20

and by Him to reconcile all things to Himself, by Him, **whether** things on earth or things in heaven, having made peace through the blood of His cross.

WHICH

Appears 63 times in the following 54 verses.

1:5	1:6	1:23	1:24	1:25	1:26	1:27
1:29	2:12	2:14	2:17	2:18	2:22	3:1
3:5	3:7	3:14	3:15	4:3	4:9	4:17
1:4	1:6	1:7	1:11	1:14	1:19	2:7
2:10	3:13	3:15	4:3	4:6	4:8	4:14
5:13	6:3	6:4	6:9	6:10	6:12	6:15
1:1	1:5	1:6	1:9	1:11	1:13	1:14
2:9	2:10	3:11	3:14	3:15		

WHILE

1 Tim 5:6

But she who lives in pleasure is dead **while** she lives.

1 Tim 5:18

For the Scripture says, "You shall not muzzle an ox **while** it treads out the grain," and, "The laborer is worthy of his wages."

WHO

Appears 63 times in the following 55 verses.

1:2	1:7	1:8	1:12	1:18	1:21	2:10
2:12	3:4	3:10	3:25	4:5	4:9	4:11
4:12	4:13	4:15	1:12	1:16	1:17	2:2
2:4	2:6	3:4	3:7	3:13	4:3	4:10
4:16	5:3	5:5	5:6	5:16	5:17	5:20
6:2	6:5	6:9	6:13	6:15	6:16	6:17
1:9	1:10	1:14	2:2	2:4	2:15	2:18
2:19	2:22	2:25	3:6	3:12	4:1	

WHOLESOME

1 Tim 6:3

If anyone teaches otherwise and does not consent to **wholesome** words, even the words of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which accords with godliness,

WHOM

Col 1:14

in **whom** we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins.

Col 2:3

in **whom** are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.

Col 2:19

and not holding fast to the Head, from **whom** all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

Col 4:10

Aristarchus my fellow prisoner greets you, with Mark the cousin of Barnabas (about **whom** you received instructions: if he comes to you, welcome him),

1 Tim 1:15

This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, of **whom** I am chief.

1 Tim 1:20

of **whom** are Hymenaeus and Alexander, **whom** I delivered to Satan that they may learn not to blaspheme.

1 Tim 6:16

who alone has immortality, dwelling in unapproachable light, **whom** no man has seen or can see, to **whom** be honor and everlasting power. Amen.

2 Tim 1:3

I thank God, **whom** I serve with a pure conscience, as my forefathers did, as without ceasing I remember you in my prayers night and day,

2 Tim 1:12

For this reason I also suffer these things; nevertheless I am not ashamed, for I know **whom** I have believed and am persuaded that He is able to keep what I have committed to Him until that Day.

2 Tim 1:15

This you know, that all those in Asia have turned away from me, among **whom** are Phygellus and Hermogenes.

2 Tim 3:14

But you must continue in the things which you have learned and been assured of, knowing from **whom** you have learned them,

WHY

Col 2:20

Therefore, if you died with Christ from the basic principles of the world, **why**, as though living in the world, do you subject yourselves to regulations -

WICKED

Col 1:21

And you, who once were alienated and enemies in your mind by **wicked** works, yet now He has reconciled

WIDOW

1 Tim 5:4

But if any **widow** has children or grandchildren, let them first learn to show piety at home and to repay their parents; for this is good and acceptable before God.

1 Tim 5:5

Now she who is really a **widow**, and left alone, trusts in God and continues in supplications and prayers night and day.

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a **widow** under sixty years old be taken into the number, and not unless she has been the wife of one man,

WIDOWS

1 Tim 5:3

Honor **widows** who are really **widows**.

1 Tim 5:11

But refuse the younger **widows**; for when they have begun to grow wanton against Christ, they desire to marry,

1 Tim 5:14

Therefore I desire that the younger **widows** marry, bear children, manage the house, give no opportunity to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

1 Tim 5:16

If any believing man or woman has **widows**, let them relieve them, and do not let the church be burdened, that it may relieve those who are really **widows**.

WIFE

1 Tim 3:2

A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one **wife**, temperate, sober-minded, of good behavior, hospitable, able to teach;

1 Tim 3:12

Let deacons be the husbands of one **wife**, ruling their children and their own houses well.

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a widow under sixty years old be taken into the number, and not unless she has been the **wife** of one man,

WILL

Appears 33 times in the following 30 verses.

1:1	1:9	3:4	3:24	3:25	4:7	4:9
4:12	2:15	3:5	4:1	4:6	4:16	6:15
1:1	2:2	2:12	2:16	2:17	2:21	2:25
2:26	3:1	3:2	3:9	3:12	3:13	4:1
4:3	4:4					

Senior Concordance

WILLED

Col 1:27

To them God **willed** to make known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory.

WILLING

1 Tim 6:18

Let them do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to give, **willing** to share,

WINE

1 Tim 3:3

not given to **wine**, not violent, not greedy for money, but gentle, not quarrelsome, not covetous;

1 Tim 3:8

Likewise deacons must be reverent, not double-tongued, not given to much **wine**, not greedy for money,

1 Tim 5:23

No longer drink only water, but use a little **wine** for your stomach's sake and your frequent infirmities.

WIPED

Col 2:14

having **wiped** out the handwriting of requirements that was against us, which was contrary to us. And He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross.

WISDOM

Col 1:9

For this reason we also, since the day we heard it, do not cease to pray for you, and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all **wisdom** and spiritual understanding;

Col 1:28

Him we preach, warning every man and teaching every man in all **wisdom**, that we may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus.

Col 2:3

in whom are hidden all the treasures of **wisdom** and knowledge.

Col 2:23

These things indeed have an appearance of **wisdom** in self-imposed religion, false humility, and neglect of the body, but are of no value against the indulgence of the flesh.

Col 3:16

Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all **wisdom**, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

Col 4:5

Walk in **wisdom** toward those who are outside, redeeming the time.

WISE

1 Tim 1:17

Now to the King eternal, immortal, invisible, to God who alone is **wise**, be honor and glory forever and ever. Amen.

2 Tim 3:15

and that from childhood you have known the Holy Scriptures, which are able to make you **wise** for salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus.

WITH

Appears 59 times in the following 54 verses.

1:9	1:11	2:4	2:5	2:7	2:11	2:12
2:13	2:19	2:20	2:22	3:1	3:3	3:4
3:9	3:13	3:16	3:22	4:2	4:6	4:9
4:10	4:18	1:14	2:9	2:10	2:11	2:15
3:4	3:6	3:9	4:2	4:3	4:4	4:14
5:2	5:21	6:3	6:4	6:6	6:8	6:10
6:21	1:3	1:4	1:8	1:9	2:4	2:10
2:11	2:12	2:22	3:6	4:2		

WITHDRAW

1 Tim 6:5

useless wranglings of men of corrupt minds and destitute of the truth, who suppose that godliness is a means of gain. From such **withdraw** yourself.

WITHOUT

Col 2:11

In Him you were also circumcised with the circumcision made **without** hands, by putting off the body of the sins of the flesh, by the circumcision of Christ,

1 Tim 2:8

I desire therefore that the men pray everywhere, lifting up holy hands, **without** wrath and doubting;

1 Tim 3:16

And **without** controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the world, Received up in glory.

1 Tim 5:21

I charge you before God and the Lord Jesus Christ and the elect angels that you observe these things **without** prejudice, doing nothing with partiality.

1 Tim 6:14

that you keep this commandment **without** spot, blameless until our Lord Jesus Christ's appearing,

2 Tim 1:3

I thank God, whom I serve with a pure conscience, as my forefathers did, as **without** ceasing I remember you in my prayers night and day,

2 Tim 3:3

unloving, unforgiving, slanderers, **without** self-control, brutal, despisers of good,

WITNESS

Col 4:13

For I bear him **witness** that he has a great zeal for you, and those who are in Laodicea, and those in Hierapolis.

WITNESSED

1 Tim 6:13

I urge you in the sight of God who gives life to all things, and before Christ Jesus who **witnessed** the good confession before Pontius Pilate,

WITNESSES

1 Tim 5:19

Do not receive an accusation against an elder except from two or three **witnesses**.

1 Tim 6:12

Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, to which you were also called and have confessed the good confession in the presence of many **witnesses**.

2 Tim 2:2

And the things that you have heard from me among many **witnesses**, commit these to faithful men who will be able to teach others also.

WIVES

Col 3:18

Wives, submit to your own husbands, as is fitting in the Lord.

Col 3:19

Husbands, love your **wives** and do not be bitter toward them.

1 Tim 3:11

Likewise, their **wives** must be reverent, not slanderers, temperate, faithful in all things.

WIVES'

1 Tim 4:7

But reject profane and old **wives'** fables, and exercise yourself toward godliness.

WOMAN

1 Tim 2:11

Let a **woman** learn in silence with all submission.

1 Tim 2:12

And I do not permit a **woman** to teach or to have authority over a man, but to be in silence.

1 Tim 2:14

And Adam was not deceived, but the **woman** being deceived, fell into transgression.

1 Tim 5:16

If any believing man or **woman** has widows, let them relieve them, and do not let the church be burdened, that it may relieve those who are really widows.

WOMEN

1 Tim 2:9

in like manner also, that the **women** adorn themselves in modest apparel, with propriety and moderation, not with braided hair or gold or pearls or costly clothing,

1 Tim 2:10

but, which is proper for **women** professing godliness, with good works.

1 Tim 5:2

older **women** as mothers, younger **women** as sisters, with all purity.

2 Tim 3:6

For of this sort are those who creep into households and make captives of gullible **women** loaded down with sins, led away by various lusts,

WOOD

2 Tim 2:20

But in a great house there are not only vessels of gold and silver, but also of **wood** and clay, some for honor and some for dishonor.

WORD

Col 1:5

because of the hope which is laid up for you in heaven, of which you heard before in the **word** of the truth of the gospel,

Col 1:25

of which I became a minister according to the stewardship from God which was given to me for you, to fulfill the **word** of God,

Col 3:16

Let the **word** of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord.

Col 3:17

And whatever you do in **word** or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him.

Col 4:3

meanwhile praying also for us, that God would open to us a door for the **word**, to speak the mystery of Christ, for which I am also in chains,

Senior Concordance

1 Tim 4:5

for it is sanctified by the **word** of God and prayer.

1 Tim 4:12

Let no one despise your youth, but be an example to the believers in **word**, in conduct, in love, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

1 Tim 5:17

Let the elders who rule well be counted worthy of double honor, especially those who labor in the **word** and doctrine.

2 Tim 2:9

for which I suffer trouble as an evildoer, even to the point of chains; but the **word** of God is not chained.

2 Tim 2:15

Be diligent to present yourself approved to God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, rightly dividing the **word** of truth.

2 Tim 4:2

Preach the **word**! Be ready in season and out of season. Convince, rebuke, exhort, with all longsuffering and teaching.

WORDS

Col 2:4

Now this I say lest anyone should deceive you with persuasive **words**.

1 Tim 4:6

If you instruct the brethren in these things, you will be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished in the **words** of faith and of the good doctrine which you have carefully followed.

1 Tim 6:3

If anyone teaches otherwise and does not consent to wholesome **words**, even the **words** of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the doctrine which accords with godliness,

1 Tim 6:4

he is proud, knowing nothing, but is obsessed with disputes and arguments over **words**, from which come envy, strife, reviling, evil suspicions,

2 Tim 1:13

Hold fast the pattern of sound **words** which you have heard from me, in faith and love which are in Christ Jesus.

2 Tim 2:14

Remind them of these things, charging them before the Lord not to strive about **words** to no profit, to the ruin of the hearers.

WORK

Col 1:10

that you may walk worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, being fruitful in every good **work** and increasing in the knowledge of God;

1 Tim 3:1

This is a faithful saying: If a man desires the position of a bishop, he desires a good **work**.

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good works: if she has brought up children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently followed every good **work**.

2 Tim 2:21

Therefore if anyone cleanses himself from the latter, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified and useful for the Master, prepared for every good **work**.

2 Tim 3:17

that the man of God may be complete, thoroughly equipped for every good **work**.

2 Tim 4:5

But you be watchful in all things, endure afflictions, do the **work** of an evangelist, fulfill your ministry.

WORKER

2 Tim 2:15

Be diligent to present yourself approved to God, a **worker** who does not need to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

WORKERS

Col 4:11

and Jesus who is called Justus. These are my only fellow **workers** for the kingdom of God who are of the circumcision; they have proved to be a comfort to me.

WORKING

Col 1:29

To this end I also labor, striving according to His **working** which works in me mightily.

Col 2:12

buried with Him in baptism, in which you also were raised with Him through faith in the **working** of God, who raised Him from the dead.

WORKS

Col 1:21

And you, who once were alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked **works**, yet now He has reconciled

Col 1:29

To this end I also labor, striving according to His working which **works** in me mightily.

1 Tim 2:10

but, which is proper for women professing godliness, with good **works**.

1 Tim 5:10

well reported for good **works**: if she has brought up children, if she has lodged strangers, if she has washed the saints' feet, if she has relieved the afflicted, if she has diligently followed every good work.

1 Tim 5:25

Likewise, the good **works** of some are clearly evident, and those that are otherwise cannot be hidden.

1 Tim 6:18

Let them do good, that they be rich in good **works**, ready to give, willing to share,

2 Tim 1:9

who has saved us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our **works**, but according to His own purpose and grace which was given to us in Christ Jesus before time began,

WORLD

Col 1:6

which has come to you, as it has also in all the **world**, and is bringing forth fruit, as it is also among you since the day you heard and knew the grace of God in truth;

Col 2:8

Beware lest anyone cheat you through philosophy and empty deceit, according to the tradition of men, according to the basic principles of the **world**, and not according to Christ.

Col 2:20

Therefore, if you died with Christ from the basic principles of the **world**, why, as though living in the **world**, do you subject yourselves to regulations -

1 Tim 1:15

This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the **world** to save sinners, of whom I am chief.

1 Tim 3:16

And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifested in the flesh, Justified in the Spirit, Seen by angels, Preached among the Gentiles, Believed on in the **world**, Received up in glory.

1 Tim 6:7

For we brought nothing into this **world**, and it is certain we can carry nothing out.

WORSE

1 Tim 5:8

But if anyone does not provide for his own, and especially for those of his household, he has denied the faith and is **worse** than an unbeliever.

2 Tim 3:13

But evil men and impostors will grow **worse** and **worse**, deceiving and being deceived.

WORSHIP

Col 2:18

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and **worship** of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,

WORTHY

Col 1:10

that you may walk **worthy** of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, being fruitful in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God;

1 Tim 1:15

This is a faithful saying and **worthy** of all acceptance, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, of whom I am chief.

1 Tim 4:9

This is a faithful saying and **worthy** of all acceptance.

1 Tim 5:17

Let the elders who rule well be counted **worthy** of double honor, especially those who labor in the word and doctrine.

1 Tim 5:18

For the Scripture says, "You shall not muzzle an ox while it treads out the grain," and, "The laborer is **worthy** of his wages."

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many bondservants as are under the yoke count their own masters **worthy** of all honor, so that the name of God and His doctrine may not be blasphemed.

WOULD

Col 4:3

meanwhile praying also for us, that God **would** open to us a door for the word, to speak the mystery of Christ, for which I am also in chains,

WRANGLINGS

1 Tim 6:5

useless **wranglings** of men of corrupt minds and destitute of the truth, who suppose that godliness is a means of gain. From such withdraw yourself.

WRATH

Col 3:6

Because of these things the **wrath** of God is coming upon the sons of disobedience,

Col 3:8

But now you yourselves are to put off all these: anger, **wrath**, malice, blasphemy, filthy language out of your mouth.

1 Tim 2:8

I desire therefore that the men pray everywhere, lifting up holy hands, without **wrath** and doubting;

Senior Concordance

WRITE

1 Tim 3:14

These things I **write** to you, though I hope to come to you shortly;

1 Tim 3:15

but if I am delayed, I **write** so that you may know how you ought to conduct yourself in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.

WRONG

Col 3:25

But he who does **wrong** will be repaid for what he has done, and there is no partiality.

YEARS

1 Tim 5:9

Do not let a widow under sixty **years** old be taken into the number, and not unless she has been the wife of one man,

YES

2 Tim 3:12

Yes, and all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will suffer persecution.

YET

Col 1:21

And you, who once were alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, **yet** now He has reconciled

Col 2:5

For though I am absent in the flesh, **yet** I am with you in spirit, rejoicing to see your good order and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ.

YOKE

1 Tim 6:1

Let as many bondservants as are under the **yoke** count their own masters worthy of all honor, so that the name of God and His doctrine may not be blasphemed.

YOU

Appears 116 times in the following 81 verses.

1:2	1:3	1:5	1:6	1:7	1:9	1:10
1:21	1:22	1:23	1:24	1:25	1:27	2:1
2:4	2:5	2:6	2:7	2:8	2:10	2:11
2:12	2:13	2:16	2:18	2:20	3:1	3:3
3:4	3:7	3:8	3:9	3:13	3:15	3:16
3:17	3:23	3:24	4:1	4:6	4:7	4:8
4:9	4:10	4:12	4:13	4:14	4:16	4:17
4:18	1:3	1:18	3:14	3:15	4:6	4:14
4:16	5:18	5:21	6:11	6:12	6:13	6:14
6:21	1:3	1:4	1:5	1:6	1:13	1:14
1:15	1:18	2:1	2:2	2:3	2:7	3:10
3:14	3:15	4:1	4:5			

YOUNGER

1 Tim 5:1

Do not rebuke an older man, but exhort him as a father, **younger** men as brothers,

1 Tim 5:2

older women as mothers, **younger** women as sisters, with all purity.

1 Tim 5:11

But refuse the **younger** widows; for when they have begun to grow wanton against Christ, they desire to marry,

1 Tim 5:14

Therefore I desire that the **younger** widows marry, bear children, manage the house, give no opportunity to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

YOUR

Appears 34 times in the following 28 verses.

1:4	1:7	1:8	1:21	2:5	2:13	2:18
3:2	3:3	3:5	3:8	3:15	3:16	3:18
3:19	3:20	3:21	3:22	4:1	4:6	4:8
4:12	4:15	5:23	6:20	1:4	1:5	4:5

YOURSELF

1 Tim 3:15

but if I am delayed, I write so that you may know how you ought to conduct **yourself** in the house of God, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.

1 Tim 4:7

But reject profane and old wives' fables, and exercise **yourself** toward godliness.

1 Tim 4:15

Meditate on these things; give **yourself** entirely to them, that your progress may be evident to all.

1 Tim 4:16

Take heed to **yourself** and to the doctrine. Continue in them, for in doing this you will save both **yourself** and those who hear you.

1 Tim 5:22

Do not lay hands on anyone hastily, nor share in other people's sins; keep **yourself** pure.

1 Tim 6:5

useless wranglings of men of corrupt minds and destitute of the truth, who suppose that godliness is a means of gain. From such withdraw **yourself**.

2 Tim 2:15

Be diligent to present **yourself** approved to God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

YOURSELVES

Col 2:20

Therefore, if you died with Christ from the basic principles of the world, why, as though living in the world, do you subject **yourselves** to regulations -

Col 3:7

in which you **yourselves** once walked when you lived in them.

Col 3:8

But now you **yourselves** are to put off all these: anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy language out of your mouth.

YOUTH

1 Tim 4:12

Let no one despise your **youth**, but be an example to the believers in word, in conduct, in love, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

YOUTHFUL

2 Tim 2:22

Flee also **youthful** lusts; but pursue righteousness, faith, love, peace with those who call on the Lord out of a pure heart.

ZEAL

Col 4:13

For I bear him witness that he has a great **zeal** for you, and those who are in Laodicea, and those in Hierapolis.

ZEALOUSLY

2 Tim 1:17

but when he arrived in Rome, he sought me out very **zealously** and found me.